



Genealogy & Local History

Guide, Part 20



This volume is a finding aid to a ProQuest Research Collection in Microform.
To learn more visit: www.proquest.com or call (800) 521-0600

About ProQuest:

ProQuest connects people with vetted, reliable information. Key to serious research, the company has forged a 70-year reputation as a gateway to the world's knowledge – from dissertations to governmental and cultural archives to news, in all its forms. Its role is essential to libraries and other organizations whose missions depend on the delivery of complete, trustworthy information.

Genealogy & Local History

Guide, Part 20

U·M·I
Ann Arbor, Michigan
1991

Copyright 1991
University Microfilms Incorporated
All rights reserved

International Standard Book Number: 0-8357-2105-1
Manufactured in the United States of America

For additional information, please contact:

U·M·I
A Bell & Howell Company
300 N. Zeeb Road
Ann Arbor, Michigan 48106
Telephone: (313)761-4700
800-521-0600

Contents

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.	v
INTRODUCTION.	vii
PROJECT DESCRIPTION.	xi
FICHE NUMBER INDEX.	1
Genealogy.	1
Genealogical Serials.	14
Local History.	14
Primary Sources	38
AUTHOR INDEX.	39
TITLE INDEX.	43
SUBJECT INDEX.	53
GEOGRAPHIC INDEX.	57
NAME INDEX.	59

Acknowledgments

University Microfilms wishes to thank both the individuals and institutions who have contributed their time and allowed the use of their resources for this project:

Jack T. Ericson, Editor

The Burton Historical Collection, Detroit Public Library, Michigan

Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Massachusetts

New York Public Library, New York City

New York State Library, Albany, New York

Newberry Library, Chicago, Illinois

University of Illinois at Urbana

Introduction

The Genealogy and Local History Collection is an on-going program which assembles and preserves on microfiche printed works tracing family lineages and American history. The goal of the program is to provide on microfiche all printed American genealogies and United States local history materials. Materials in each part are divided into four major categories: genealogy, genealogical serials, local history, and primary sources. Some units do not include genealogical serials or primary source material.

Part 20 of the collection contains 582 titles and includes the following sections:

Genealogy	G4168-G4367 (474 microfiche)
Genealogical Serials	GS60-GS67 (140 microfiche)
Local History	LH5814-LH6185 (802 microfiche)
Primary Sources	PS311-PS312 (22 microfiche)

Unique document numbers consisting of a one or two-letter mnemonic representing the subject category and a number identifying the particular document within that category have been assigned to each title; for example, G 1054 would represent the subject category "Genealogy" with 1,054 being the consecutive number of the title published within this category.

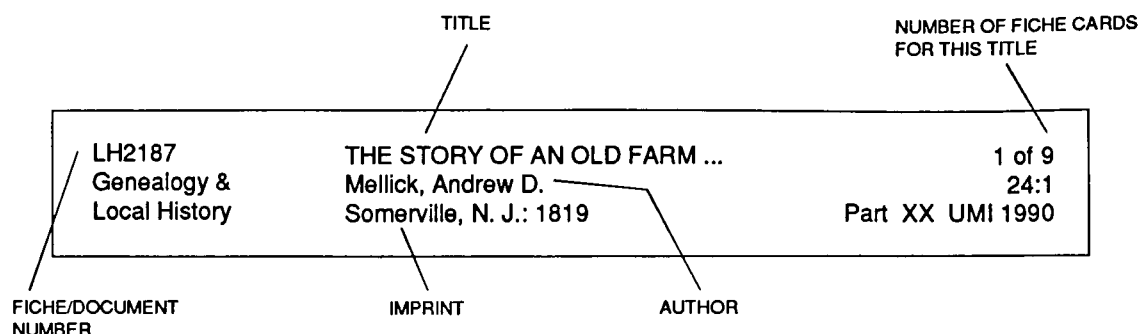
All items in this unit have been descriptively cataloged according to the provisions of the *Anglo-American Cataloging Rules*, Second Edition. Standard Library of Congress subject headings (9th edition and supplements) were also utilized. Cataloging data has been entered into OCLC and RLIN databases via the Major Microforms project, thus offering on-line access. The cataloging data has also been used to create the guide.

For the convenience of the user, a detailed description of the contents of Parts 1-20 has been provided beginning on page xi.

ACCESS TO THE MICROFICHE

The collection is contained on 1,438 silver halide, safety base polyester microfiches with a reduction ratio of 24:1. In order to facilitate retrieval of the titles, each fiche includes an eye-legible header with the document number (which is also the fiche number) on the left-hand side, followed by brief author, title, and imprint information. The number of fiche occupied by the title is given at the right.

Sample Fiche Header:



HOW TO USE THE GUIDE

The guide provides access to the collection by authors, titles, subjects, geographic areas, and names, as well as by fiche (document) number. Full bibliographic entries are provided only in the Fiche Number Index, while the other indexes supply very brief information. All initial articles have been disregarded in filing and a letter-by-letter filing sequence is used.

Fiche Number Index

Entries in this section are arranged in the order in which they appear on the microfiche. They provide full bibliographic information including author name and dates, complete title, imprint, collation, descriptive notes, fiche count, fiche/document number, and OCLC number. The sample entry below illustrates the bibliographic components of each entry.

Sample Entry:

	FICHE/DOCUMENT NUMBER	
	LH 4643	
AUTHOR —	Hobart, Benjamin, 1781-1877.	
TITLE —	History of the town of Abington, Plymouth County, Massachusetts: from its first settlement / by Benjamin Hobart. Boston : T. H.	
IMPRINT —	Carter and Son, 1866. 20,453 p. [28] leaves —	COLLATION
NOTES —	of plates : ill., port. "Memorials of families in Abington" : p. 343-453. 6 microfiches.	FICHE COUNT
	OCLC no. 19227572	
	OCLC NUMBER	

Author Index

The Author Index provides the names of all authors for works in Part 20. For works with more than one author, citations for all authors have been included.

Title Index

The Title Index is a short title list alphabetically arranged for all works in Part 20.

Subject Index

The Subject Index provides an alphabetical list of the Library of Congress subject headings assigned during cataloging of Part 20.

Geographic Index

The Geographic Index is arranged alphabetically by state, with subdivisions within the states. These subdivisions include (1) geographic areas or regions, i.e. "Virginia Shenandoah Valley" or, "New York (State) Long Island", (2) counties, (3) townships, and (4) cities or municipalities. General works, such as state histories and state military records, state archives, or state-oriented genealogical series will be listed under the general state headings. Works concerning a particular locality will be filed both under the appropriate county and the township or city/municipality. A user interested in works on a particular area should be sure to check both of these subdivisions.

Name Index

The Name Index provides access to all family and individual names found on the title pages for all works in Part 20, and should be particularly helpful in accessing the genealogies. This index provides four types of entries:

TYPE OF ENTRY	DESCRIPTION	EXAMPLE
(1) principal work	work principally concerns itself with this family	Bailey family
(2) variant spelling for a principal work	variant spelling of a family name as provided on the title page	Baily family
(3) allied family	Many genealogies have chapters devoted to families allied to the principal family in a work. When these allied families are mentioned on the title page, the name is added to the Name Index.	Lucas
(4) individual	individuals mentioned on the title page	Bailey, Andrew

Project Description

PART 1 - 791 titles

Genealogy: Titles chosen from the Kaminkow bibliography *Genealogies in the Library of Congress*. (G1-G241 1,634 microfiche)

Genealogical Serials:

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record

Long Island Traveler

North Carolina Historical and Genealogical Record

North Carolina Historical and Genealogical Register

(GS1-GS4 532 microfiche)

Local History: Titles from Virginia and North Carolina reflect the German and Scots-Irish migration down the Shenandoah Valley into Southwest Virginia and Piedmont North Carolina.

(LH1-LH286 1,046 microfiche)

Primary Sources: Pre-1850 vital records for 210 Massachusetts towns covering births, marriages and deaths. North Carolina vital records, church and cemetery records, tax lists, and military service. (PS1-PS260 1,311 microfiche)

PART 2 - 494 titles

Genealogy: Titles from Kaminkow's *Genealogies in the Library of Congress*.

(G242-G383 864 microfiche)

Genealogical Serials:

The Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine

The Nebraska and Midwest Genealogical Record

Connecticut Ancestry

Genealogy

The Hoosier Genealogist

(GS5-GS9 240 microfiche)

Local History: Continues the German and Scots-Irish migration study through southeastern Pennsylvania, including Chester, Delaware, Lancaster and York Counties.

(LH287-LH633 932 microfiche)

Primary Sources: Includes the *Colonial Records of Pennsylvania*, the *Pennsylvania Archives*, and the *General Index* to both. (PS261-PS264 1,279 microfiche)

PART 3 - 777 titles

Genealogy: Titles from Kaminkow's *Genealogies in the Library of Congress*.

(G384-G561 1,101 microfiche)

Genealogical Serials:

The Perkiomen Region, Past and Present

The Perkiomen Region

(GS1 update, GS10-GS11 34 microfiche)

Local History: Finishes the German and Scots-Irish migration study with the Pennsylvania counties of Adams, Berks, Bucks, Cumberland, Dauphin, Franklin, Lebanon, Montgomery, Perry and Philadelphia. (LH634-LH1230 1,848 microfiche)

Primary Sources: All 48 volumes of *Documents Relating to the Colonial, Revolutionary and Post-Revolutionary History of the State of New Jersey*. (PS265 316 microfiche)

PART 4 - 596 titles

Genealogy: Titles from Kaminkow's *Genealogies in the Library of Congress*.

(G562-G814 1,389 microfiche)

Genealogical Serials:

The Genealogical Advertiser

The New Hampshire Genealogical Record

The Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly

American Ancestry

(GS12-GS15 107 microfiche)

Local History: Begins New Jersey coverage with the counties of Atlantic, Bergen, Burlington, Camden, Cape May, Essex, Hudson and Hunterdon. (LH1231-LH1567 1,352 microfiche)

Primary Sources: James N. Arnold's *Vital Records of Rhode Island, 1636-1850* and the *Vital Records of Topsfield, Massachusetts*. (PS266-PS267 152 microfiche)

PART 5 - 706 titles

Genealogy: Titles from Kaminkow's *Genealogies in the Library of Congress*.

(G815-G1053 1,400 microfiche)

Local History: Cumberland, Essex, Gloucester, Mercer, Middlesex, Monmouth, Morris, and Ocean Counties in New Jersey. (LH1568-LH2032 1,222 microfiche)

Primary Sources: *North Carolina Colonial and State Records*, all 26 volumes and index. (PS268-PS269 316 microfiche)

PART 6 - 710 titles

Genealogy: Titles from Kaminkow's *Genealogies in the Library of Congress*.

(G1054-G1191 755 microfiche)

Local History: New Jersey counties of Essex, Morris, Passaic, Salem, Somerset, Sussex, Union and Warren. (LH2033-LH2599 1,115 microfiche)

Primary Sources: New York State military records including:

Military Minutes of the Council of Appointment

Orderly Books of the Fourth ... and the Second New York Regiment

New York in the Revolution

New York in the War of the Rebellion, 1861 to 1865

Annual Report of the State Historian ... 1896-1898

(PS270-PS274 132 microfiche)

PART 7 - 543 titles

Genealogy: Titles from Kaminkow's *Genealogies in the Library of Congress*.

(G1192-G1549 1,485 microfiche)

Local History: Begins New York State coverage with materials for the counties of Genesee, Livingston, Monroe, Wayne and Yates. (LH2600-LH2784 551 microfiche)

PART 8 - 453 titles

Genealogy: Titles from Kaminkow's *Genealogies in the Library of Congress*.

(G1550-G1749 727 microfiche)

Genealogical Serials:

Rochester Historical Society Publication Fund Series

Genesee Country Scrapbook

Publications of the Rochester Historical Society

History Almanac of the County of Monroe in the State of New York

Rochester History

(updates GS1, GS7-GS9; GS16-GS20 194 microfiche)

Local History: New York counties of Allegany, Cattaraugus, Chautauqua, Erie, Niagara, Ontario, Seneca and Wyoming. (LH2785-LH3027 798 microfiche)

Primary Sources: *Documents Relative to the Colonial History of the State of New York*
(PS275 146 microfiche)

PART 9 - 387 titles

Genealogy: Titles from Kaminkow's *Genealogies in the Library of Congress*.

(G1750-G1955 589 microfiche)

Local History: Broome, Chautauqua, Chemung, Niagara, Onondaga, Steuben, Tioga and Tompkins Counties in New York. (LH3028-LH3206 543 microfiche)

PART 10 - 408 titles

Genealogy: Titles from Kaminkow's *Genealogies in the Library of Congress*.

(G1956-G2165 510 microfiche)

Genealogical Serials:

Stewart Clan Magazine (GS21 34 microfiche)

Local History: New York counties of Jefferson, Lewis, Madison, Oneida, Oswego and St. Lawrence. (LH3207-LH3397 744 microfiche)

Primary Sources:

Names of Persons for Whom Marriage Licenses Were Issued by the Secretary, Province of New York, Previous to 1784 (and Supplement)

Calendar of New York Colonial Commissions, 1680-1770

Journal of the Legislative Council of the Colony of New-York ... 1691 ... 1743

Records of New Amsterdam from 1653 to 1674

The Documentary History of the State of New-York

(PS276-PS281 113 microfiche)

PART 11 - 475 titles

Genealogy: Titles from Kaminkow's *Genealogies in the Library of Congress*.

(G2166-G2424 569 microfiche)

Local History: Covers the New York counties of Essex, Franklin, Cayuga, Cortland, Clinton, Chautauqua, Cattaraugus, Genesee, Orleans, Oswego, Oneida, Livingston, Niagara, Steuben, Wyoming, Monroe, Schuyler, Lewis and Warren. (LH3398-LH3613 586 microfiche)

PART 12 - 481 titles

Genealogy: Titles from Kaminkow's *Genealogies in the Library of Congress*.

(G2425-G2544 366 microfiche)

Genealogical Serials:

The Commercial Times Annual Review, Oswego, New York

Bulletin, Albany County Historical Association

(GS22-GS23 2 microfiche)

Local History: Covers the New York counties of Albany, Broome, Cattaraugus, Champlain region and Champlain Lake, Chautauqua, Chemung, Clinton, Columbia, Essex, Franklin, Genesee, Greene, Livingston, Lyons, Monroe, New York, Niagara, Oneida, Onondaga, Ontario, Orleans,

Oswego, Rensselaer, St. Lawrence, Seneca, Steuben, Tompkins, Wayne, Wyoming and Yates; the Connecticut counties of Bennington, Fairfield, Hartford, Litchfield, Middlesex, New Haven, New London and Windham; also Essex County in Massachusetts; Cabell County in West Virginia. (LH3614-LH3970 982 microfiche)

Primary Sources:

Early Records of the City and County... Albany 1869-1919

Minutes of the Court of Rensselaerswyck... Albany, 1922

(PS282-PS283 24 microfiche)

PART 13 - 496 titles

Genealogy: 241 titles from Kaminkow's *Genealogies in the Library of Congress*.

(G2545-G2785 627 microfiche)

Genealogical Serials:

The Antiquarian / Connecticut Antiquarian (vols. I-XXX)

Publications of the Narragansett Club (1866-1874)

The Connecticut Quarterly / Connecticut Magazine (1895-1908)

The Annual Meeting of the Thomas Dudley Family Association...

(GS24-GS29 146 microfiche)

Local History: Covers 25 New York counties including Albany, New York, Oneida, St. Lawrence, and Saratoga; all 8 Connecticut counties; 3 Rhode Island counties; 8 Illinois counties.

(LH3971-LH4217 1,125 microfiche)

Primary Sources:

Minutes of the Court of Fort Orange and Beverwyck (1652-1660)

Minutes of the Court of Albany, Rensselaerswyck, and Schenectady (1668-1685)

(PS284-PS285 25 microfiche)

PART 14 - 504 titles

Genealogy: 241 titles from Kaminkow's *Genealogies in the Library of Congress*.

(G2786-G3026 604 microfiche)

Genealogical Serials:

Collections of the Connecticut Historical Society (31 vols.)

Papers of the New Haven Colony Historical Society (1865-1918)

Yearbook of the Schenectady County Historical Society (1912 and 1915)

The Aydelott Family Association Bulletin

(GS30-GS33 198 microfiche)

Local History: Covers 32 New York counties including Monroe, New York, Niagara, Ontario, Otsego, Rensselaer, and Saratoga; 5 Rhode Island counties. (LH4218-LH4476 751 microfiche)

PART 15 - 496 titles

Genealogy: 246 titles from Kaminkow's *Genealogies in the Library of Congress*.

(G3027-G3272 693 microfiche)

Genealogical Serials:

The Blair Magazine

Bosworth Bulletin

The Caldwell Chronicle

Blaisdell Papers

(GS34-GS37 49 microfiche)

Local History: Covers the New England states of Massachusetts and Rhode Island, the Middle Colony of New York, and the Midwest states of Michigan and Illinois. New England titles include ten Massachusetts counties and the Rhode Island counties of Kent, Providence, and Newport. New York titles are primarily of New York City. Midwest titles cover the Great Lakes area, discoveries and explorations, early navigation, description and guides, missionaries, and Illinois and Michigan county histories.

(LH4477-LH4716 1,221 microfiche)

Primary Sources:

Manual of the Corporation of the City of New York (28 volumes)

Historical Index to the Manuals of the Corporation of the City of New York (Valentine's Manuals)

Index to the Engravings in Valentine's Manual

An Index to the Illustrations in the Manuals of the Corporation of the City of New York

The Minutes of the Orphanmasters of New Amsterdam, 1655 to 1663

Records of the Town of Amherst

(PS286-PS291 215 microfiche)

PART 16 - 532 titles

Genealogy: 200 titles from Kaminkow's *Genealogies in the Library of Congress*.

(G3273-G3472 563 microfiche)

Genealogical Serials:

Crosthwaite Chronicle

Report of the Minister at Large in Lowell to the Missionary Society

(GS38-GS39 13 microfiche)

Local History: Four states are included in Part 16: Massachusetts, New York, Michigan, and Illinois. Massachusetts titles cover 45 cities. New York titles include county and church records from Greene, Schenectady, and Washington counties, as well as titles covering 17 cities, and material on the civic, financial, literary and political development of New York City. Forty-five Michigan counties and 17 Illinois counties are also represented. (LH4717-LH5040 1,298 microfiche)

Primary Sources:

The Early Records of the Town of Portsmouth, R.I.

Rhode Island Court Records, 1647-1662

Minutes of the Common Council of the City of New York 1675-1776 (8 vols.)

Minutes of the Common Council of the City of New York 1784-1831 (19 vols.)

Analytical Index to the Minutes of the Common Council... (2 vols.)

Indices to Notices of Suits in Equity... New York, 1823-1855

(PS292-PS297 269 microfiche)

PART 17 - 509 titles

Genealogy: 245 titles from Kaminkow's *Genealogies in the Library of Congress*.

(G3473-G3717 729 microfiche)

Genealogical Serials:

Dedham Historical Register (1890-1903)

The Register of the Malden Historical Society (1910-1920)

The Pedigree Register (1907-1916)

Magazine of New England History (1891-1893)

The Dutch Settlers Society ... Yearbook (44 vols.)

New Amsterdam Gazette (8 vols.)

Schenectady County Historical Society (12 vols.)

Excursions Planned for the City History Club of New York (Nos. 1-12, supplements A-C)

Etonian News (Nos. 1-15)

(GS40-GS48 150 microfiche)

Local History: 252 titles covering the New England state of Massachusetts, and the Middle Colony of New York. Massachusetts titles include the six counties of Barnstable, Bristol, Middlesex, Norfolk, Plymouth, and Suffolk, and 44 cities from across the state. Town histories from the colonial period, the development of church congregations, bi-centennial celebrations, probate registers, local industries, and trade practices are described. New York titles include the eight counties of Albany, Allegany, Chenango, Delaware, Dutchess, Montgomery, Schoharie and Wayne, New York City and 24 other cities and towns. Topics range from church histories, cemetery inscriptions, and county records to the emigration of Walloons and Huguenots to New York. (LH5041-LH5292 754 microfiche)

Primary Sources:

Town Records of Manchester, Mass.

Extracts from the Records of the Town of Lynn, Mass.

The Early Records of the Town of Lunenburg, Mass.

(PS298-PS300 12 microfiche)

PART 18 - 480 titles

Genealogy: 250 titles from Kaminkow's *Genealogies in the Library of Congress*.

(G3718-G3967 732 microfiche)

Genealogical Serials:

Detroit Historical Monthly (1923)

Detroit Street Guide (1924, 1926, 1928-30)

Detroit Women Writers Club (1913-1945)

Detroit Study Club (1900-1932)

The Parish Guide (St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Detroit)

Records ... Annual Reunion of the Folsom Family Assoc. (1909-1975)

(GS49-GS54 41 microfiche)

Local History: 219 titles covering the Midwest states of Michigan and Illinois. Thirty-six Illinois counties are represented, as well as coverage of the city of Chicago with the complete *Fergus Historical Series*. The Michigan section contains all 41 volumes of the *Pioneer Collections* and *Historical Collections* made by the Michigan Pioneer and Historical Society. Michigan directories for Detroit and surrounding areas are included, along with historical narratives, guidebooks, church histories and biographical dictionaries.

(LH5293-LH5511 1,294 microfiche)

Primary Sources:

Census of the State of Michigan (1884, 1894, and 1904)

Record of Service of Michigan Volunteers in the Civil War (46 vols.)

Alphabetical General Index to Public Library Sets of 85,271 Names of Michigan Soldiers and Sailors Individual Records

(PS301-PS305 167 microfiche)

PART 19 - 512 titles

Genealogy: 200 titles from Kaminkow's *Genealogies in the Library of Congress*.

(G3968-G4167 535 microfiche)

Genealogical Serials:

The Hayden Family (5 vols.)

The Henkel Memorial

Proceedings of the Lexington Historical Society

The Register of the Lynn Historical Society (1897-1926)

The Medford Historical Register (41 vols.)

(GS55-GS59 154 microfiche)

Local History: 302 titles covering the New England state of Massachusetts and the Middle Colony of New York. Massachusetts titles cover boundary lines, early land grants, incorporations, registers of inhabitants, church and religious societies, and colonial and revolutionary histories of more than 50 cities and towns. New York titles include the counties of Allegany, Dutchess, Kings, Ontario, Orange, Ulster and Yates. Brooklyn and New York City are well represented -- with Catholic, Lutheran, Methodist and Presbyterian church histories, area descriptions including Greenwich Village, Manhattan and Harlem, and histories from colonial times to the LaGuardia administration.

(LH5512-LH5813 783 microfiche)

Primary Sources:

New York City During the American Revolution

First Records of Marlborough, Mass.

The Town Records of Groton, Mass., 1662-1678

The Early Records of the Town of Providence, R. I. (21 vols.)

Index to the Early Records ... Providence, R. I.

(PS306-PS310 85 microfiche)

PART 20 - 582 titles

Genealogy: 200 titles from Kaminkow's *Genealogies in the Library of Congress*.

(G4168-G4367 474 microfiche)

Genealogical Serials:

Proceedings of the Nantucket Historical Association (1st-56th)

Antiquarian Papers (1879-1885)

The Newport Historical Magazine (1881-1884)

The Rhode Island Historical Magazine (1884-1887)

Proceedings of the Rhode Island Historical Society (1872-1914)

Publications of the Rhode Island Historical Society (1893-1900)

The Hyde Park Historian (1949-1960)

The Keim and Allied Families in America and Europe (1898-1900)

(GS60-GS67 140 microfiche)

Local History: 372 titles covering Massachusetts and New York. Massachusetts coverage includes the counties of Bristol, Franklin, Middlesex, Nantucket, Norfolk, Plymouth, and Worcester, as well as Cuttyhunk and Nantucket Islands, and 58 cities across the state. New York titles include Kings, New York, Orange, Rockland, and Sullivan Counties, the Bear Mountain and Hudson River regions, along with New York City and 39 other cities and towns. Topics range from church histories, city centennials and cemetery inscriptions to the development of New York City government.

(LH5814-LH6185 802 microfiche)

Primary Sources:

The Record of the Town Meetings, and Abstract of Births, Marriages, and Deaths in the Town of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1887-1896

Records of Ye Town Meetings of Lyn, 1691-1783

(PS311-PS312 22 microfiche)

Fiche Number Index

GENEALOGY

G 4168

Jarvis, May Tibbetts, b. 1864.
Henry Tibbetts of Dover, New Hampshire, and some of his descendants / by May (Tibbetts) Jarvis. [San Diego, Calif.], 1934-1939. 2 v. : ill., coat of arms, facsim., map, ports. Typescript (carbon copy). Numerous ms. notes. 21 microfiches

OCLC no. 22412395

G 4169

Bolen, Mildred Hill, 1899-
The ancestors of Samuel Eugene Hill, the Gideon / by Mildred Hill and Will R. Bolen. Phoenix, Ariz. : McGraw Print. & Lithographing Co., [1963?] x, 97 p. : ill., coat of arms, facsim., geneal. tables, ports. Acknowledgement signed: Mildred Hill Bolen ... October, 1963. Ms. note tipped in at p. 97. Includes bibliographical references (p. 97). 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22415402

G 4170

Hill, Charles E. (Charles Ebenezer), 1848-1917.
Ebenezer Hill : the little minister of Mason, N.H. : a sketch / by Charles E. Hill ; and a genealogy by John B. Hill. New York : T.A. Wright, printer and publisher, 1923. 82 p., [8] leaves of plates : ill., facsim., ports. Includes bibliographical references and index. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22415434

G 4171

Lapham, William Berry, 1828-1894.
John Hill of Dover in 1649 : and some of his descendants / compiled by W.B. Lapham. Augusta [Me.] : Maine Farmer Job Print., 1889. 16 leaves. Photocopy. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22415657

G 4172

Hill, Richard, b. 1698.
Letters of Doctor Richard Hill and his children, or, The history of a family, as told by themselves / collected and arranged by John Jay Smith. Philadelphia : Priv. print. for the descendants, 1854 (Philadelphia : T.K. and P.G. Collins, printers) xlv, 466 p., [8] leaves of plates : ill., coat of arms, ports. Includes bibliographical references. 6 microfiches

OCLC no. 22416027

G 4173

Hildreth, Samuel P. (Samuel Prescott), 1783-1863.
Genealogical and biographical sketches of the Hildreth family : from the year 1652, down to the year 1840 / written by Samuel P. Hildreth. Marietta, Ohio : [s.n.], 1840 [i.e. 1925?] 336 p., [7] leaves of plates : ill., ports. NUC pre-1956 imprints suggests this is a ca. 1925 reprint. 4 microfiches

OCLC no. 22416265

G 4174

Hills, William Sanford, b. 1826.
Genealogical data relating to the ancestry and descendants of William Hills, the English emigrant to New England in 1632, and of Joseph Hills, the English emigrant to New England in 1638 / compiled by William Sanford Hills ; edited by Thomas Hills. Boston : Press of A. Mudge & Son, [1902] 148 p. "Publication Committee, Hills Family Genealogical and Historical Association, incorporated 1894." "Published by the association." Date of publication suggested by NUC pre-1956 imprints. Includes indexes. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22416332

G 4175

Hinman, R. R. (Royal Ralph), 1785-1868.
A family record of the descendants of Sergt. Edward Hinman : who first appeared at Stratford in Connecticut, about 1650 / collected from state, colony, town and church records, also from old Bibles and aged people, by R.R. Hinman. [S.l. : s.n.], 1856. p. [805]-884, [1] leaf of plates : coat of arms. The "t" in "sergt." in title is in superscript. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22416465

G 4176

Ridenour, Fred D., Mrs., 1889-
The name, family, & pedigree of "Hinghaus" with brief history. [Takoma Park, Md. : Davis & Bender Mimeograph Co.], 1940. 1 v. (various pagings) : geneal. table. Cover title. "Issued, March, 1940, A.D." "Compiled and arranged by Mrs. Fred D. Ridenour ... and Mable Ann Hinkhouse"--Cover verso. Publication information suggested by NUC pre-1956 imprints. Typescript (mimeographed). 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22417529

G 4177

Holloway, Olin E. (Olin Eugene), b. 1856.
Genealogy of the Holloway families / by Olin E. Holloway. Knightstown, Ind. [s.n.], 1927. 462 p. : coat of arms. 5 microfiches

OCLC no. 22417552

G 4178

Gray, George Arthur, b. 1847.
The descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury, 1594-1908 / compiled by George Arthur Gray ; to which is added the descendants of John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Boston : Press of D. Clapp & Son, 1908. x, 432 p., [3] leaves of plates : ill. Holmes genealogy / prepared by E. Holmes Bugbee. p. [349]-354. Includes bibliographical references and indexes. 5 microfiches

OCLC no. 22417711

G 4179

Holles, Gervase, 1606-1675.
Memorials of the Holles family, 1493-1656 / by Gervase Holles ; edited from the manuscripts at Longleat and Welbeck by A. C. Wood. London : Offices of the Society, 1937 (Frome [England] : Printed by Butler & Tanner) xiv, 287 p. : geneal. tables. Includes index. 4 microfiches

OCLC no. 22417860

G 4180

Holden, Wilfred Herbert, 1902-
The Derbyshire Holdens and their descendants / by Wilfred Herbert Holden. [London] : Printed by Apex Print. Service, [1930?] 92, [9] p., [20] p. of plates (2 folded) : ill., coats of arms, facsim., ports. In ms. on verso of t.p.: This private edition is limited to one hundred copies, of which this is no. 61. Date of publication suggested by NUC pre-1956 imprints. Includes bibliographical references and index. 2 microfiches
OCLC no. 22418035

G 4181

Hollon, Clay, b. 1879.
Genealogy of Hollon and related families : early settlers of eastern Kentucky and their descendants / compiled and published by Clay Hollon. Chicago : C. Hollon, 1958. 108, [3] p. : coat of arms, map. Typescript. Includes: Origin of the name Hollon and some ancestors / compiled by Clay Hollon ([3] p. at end). Includes index. 2 microfiches
OCLC no. 22418125

G 4182

Crosby, Eleanor Francis Davis, b. 1845.
A biographical sketch of eight generations of Hoopers in America : William Hooper, 1635, to Idolene Snow (Hooper) Crosby, 1883 / compiled by Mrs. William Sumner Crosby. Boston : G.H. Ellis Co., printers, 1906. 41 p. "Printed for private circulation." Includes bibliographical references. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22423681

G 4183

Harrison, Ella Warren, 1851-1937.
A chapter of Hopkins genealogy, 1735-1905 Chicago : Lakeside Press, 1905. 396 p., [17] leaves of plates : ill., facsim., ports. "Ella Warren Harrison, compiler"--P. [3]. 5 microfiches
OCLC no. 22423719

G 4184

Hodges, Almon Danforth, 1801-1878.
Almon Danforth Hodges and his neighbors : an autobiographical sketch of a typical old New Englander / edited by Almon D. Hodges, Jr. ; presented by Amory G. Hodges and Almon D. Hodges, Jr. Boston, Mass. Priv. print., 1909 (Boston, Mass. : T.R. Marvin & Son, printers) 353 p., [36] leaves of plates : ill., facsim., maps, ports. Includes indexes. 5 microfiches
OCLC no. 22423751

G 4185

Holland, Bernard Henry, 1856-1926.
The Lancashire Hollands / by Bernard Holland. London : J. Murray, 1917 (Colchester [England] : Printed by Spottiswoode, Ballantyne and Co.) xiv, 357 p., [16] leaves of plates : ill., geneal. tables, map., ports. "With illustrations and pedigrees." Includes bibliographical references and index. 5 microfiches
OCLC no. 22423829

G 4186

Holtzclaw, B. C. (Benjamin Clark), 1894-
The genealogy of the Holtzclaw family, 1540-1935 / by B.C. Holtzclaw. Richmond, Va. : Old Dominion Press, 1936. viii, 249 p., [1] leaf of plates : facsim. Includes index. 3 microfiches
OCLC no. 22424033

G 4187

Gragg, Isaac P. (Isaac Paul)
Homes of the Massachusetts ancestors of Major General Joseph Hooker / by Isaac P. Gragg. Boston, Mass. : I.P. Gragg, c1900 (Boston : W. Spooner, printer) 24 p., [12] leaves of plates : ill., port. Includes index. 1 microfiches
OCLC no. 22424503

G 4188

Hoover, David Myers, b. 1877.
Genealogy of the children of David M. Hoover and Verna A. Mercer-Hoover of Elkhart, Indiana . [S.l. : s.n.], 1936. 1 v. (unpaged) : geneal. table. Author suggested by NUC pre-1956 imprints. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22425053

G 4189

Holman, David Emory, 1852-1924.
The Holmans in America : concerning the descendants of Solaman Holman, who settled in West Newbury, Massachusetts in 1692-3, one of who is William Howard Taft, the president of the United States : including a page of the other lines of Holmans in America, with notes and anecdotes of those of the name in other countries / by David Emory Holman. New York : Grafton Press, 1909. xliii, 295 p., [47] leaves of plates : ill., coat of arms, ports. "Volume one." Includes index. 5 microfiches
OCLC no. 22425163

G 4190

Huffman, Laura, 1903-
Hopkinson and allied families . ancestors and descendants of Junius Greeley Hopkinson and Perry Hopkinson and their wives Jeanette Eveland and Lois Amanda Moffett / co-authors, Laura Huffman, Aura M. and Alsey E. Hopkinson. [S.l. : s.n.], 1965. [41], 287, [3] p., [7] leaves of plates : coat of arms, facsim., geneal. tables. Typescript. Includes bibliographical references and indexes. 4 microfiches
OCLC no. 22425232

G 4191

The Holyoke diaries, 1709-1856 / Edward Holyoke ... [et al.] ; with an introduction and annotations by George Francis Dow. Salem, Mass. : Essex Institute, 1911 (Salem : Newcomb & Gauss, printers) xviii, 215 p., [36] leaves of plates : ill., coat of arms, ports. "Two hundred copies printed"--T.p. verso. Includes index. 4 microfiches
OCLC no. 22425291

G 4192

Newbill, Leona Hopper, b. 1886.
The Hopper family / by Leona Hopper Newbill. [S.l. : s.n.], 1966. 159 leaves, [2] leaves of plates : coat of arms, port. Typescript. Includes bibliographical references (p. 9) and index. 4 microfiches
OCLC no. 22425324

G 4193

Seaver, J. Montgomery (Jesse Montgomery), 1890-

The Holcomb(e) genealogy : a genealogy, history and directory with illustrations : including "family trees," dates and places of birth, marriage and death, religion, politics, occupation, present address, records of service for the nation, state, city of residence, and the churches, accounts of those whose lives have been interesting or eventful, and data relative to many of the families into which the Holcomb(e)s have married / by Jesse Seaver. Philadelphia, Pa. : American Historical-Genealogical Society, 1925. vii, 283, [4] p., [8] leaves of plates : ill., facsim., ports. "Of the Holcomb(e)s of the world, including the ancient and modern English branch; the American branches, descendants of Thomas Holcomb(e), who emigrated from England and settled in Massachusetts, about 1630; descendants of John Holcomb(e), the Quaker, who emigrated from England about 1700 and settled near Philadelphia, Pa.; descendants of Jacob Holcomb(e), brother of John, who settled near Lambertville, N.J. about 1700; descendants of Andrew Holcomb(e) who arrived in Barbados in 1687, and later settled in the States; the Scottish-American branch, and others." Typescript. Includes indexes. Four blank pages included at p. 250 for "family record." 1990 microform edition includes ms. notes on the first two of these. Includes: General letter supplementary to The Holcomb(e) genealogy (4 p. at end). 4 microfiches

OCLC no. 22426170

G 4194

Titus, Dorothy M. (Dorothy Madalene), 1905-

Hobart family in America : twelve generations / compiled by Dorothy M. Titus ; research by the editor, Percy Hobart Titus. Boston, Mass. : The editor, 1943. xxv, 78, [12] p., [14] leaves of plates : coat of arms, ports. 12 blank p. at end for "supplemental genealogical data." Includes bibliographical references (p. 76-78). 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22426233

G 4195

Holmes, John, 1686?-1734.

A letter of directions to his father's birthplace / by John Holmes ; with notes and a genealogy by D. Williams Patterson. New York : Printed for the U.Q. Club, 1865 ([S.l.] : Press of J. M. Bradstreet & Son) 76 p. : port. "Club copy"--T.p. verso. "Genealogy": p. [47]-72. Includes bibliographical references and indexes. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22426292

G 4196

Holbrook, Mary Louise, b. 1863.

The Holbrook family of Derby, Connecticut / compiled by Mary Louise Holbrook. New Haven, Conn. : Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., 1932. 97 p. Includes indexes. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22426340

G 4197

Phillimore, W. P. W. (William Phillimore Watts), 1853-1913.

Some account of the family of Holbrow, anciently of Kingscote, Uley, and Leonard Stanley, in Gloucestershire / by W.P.W. Phillimore. London [England] : Printed for private circulation and issued by Phillimore & Co., 1901. viii, 45 p., [12] leaves of plates (1 folded) : ill., coat of arms, facsim., geneal. table, map, ports. "Seventy-five copies only printed. This is number 14"-T.p. verso. Includes bibliographical references. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22426398

G 4198

Biographical memorial of the Holt family : comprising an account of Hezekiah Holt and his deceased descendants. [S.l. : s.n.], 1902. 64 p., [7] leaves of plates : ill., facsim., ports. "Selected poems of Edward Holt": p. [49]-64. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22426441

G 4199

Whipple, Cornelia E. (Cornelia Eliza), b. 1843.

A genealogy of Richard Hood : who came from Lynn, in England, and settled at Lynn in Massachusetts / by Cornelia E. Whipple. Danvers [Mass.] : Endecott Press, 1899. 27 p. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22431585

G 4200

Holbrook, Charles Warren, 1828-1888.

Record of the descendants of Silence Holbrook of Weymouth, Mass. : Worcester [Mass.] : Printed by H.J. Howland, [1851] 19 p. Preface signed: C.W.H., Worcester, Mass., Jan. 1st, 1851. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22431650

G 4201

Rahn, Claude J. (Claude Jerome), b. 1885.

Genealogical information regarding the families of Hornberger and Yingling : and related families of Eckert, Lenhart, Steffy, Gerwig, and Rahn / by Claude J. Rahn. Vero Beach, Fla. : [s.n.], 1951. 164 p. Includes bibliographical references and index. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22431735

G 4202

Burns, Annie Walker, 1894-

Horn military records / compiled by Annie Walker Burns. Washington, D.C. : L.H. Walker, [1960?] 54 leaves. Typescript (mimeographed). Date of publication suggested by Kaminkow. Includes bibliographical references and indexes. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22431788

G 4203

Horton, Horace Ebenezer, 1843-1912.

Ancestry of Horace Ebenezer and Emma (Babcock) Horton / from researches made by Horace Ebenezer Horton. New York : T.A. Wright, 1920. 117 p. Preface signed: George Terry Horton. Numerous ms. notes. Includes bibliographical references and index. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22431840

G 4204

Adams, William Frederick, b. 1848.

James Hosmer, Cambridge, 1635 : settled in Concord, Massachusetts soon after. Springfield, Mass. : Priv. print., 1911. 63 p., [16] leaves of plates : ill., ports. "Illustrated." Author suggested by NUC pre-1956 imprints. Includes index. Typescript note tipped in at p. 37. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22431899

G 4205

Stirling, A. M. W. (Anna Marie Wilhelmina)

The Hothams : being the chronicles of the Hothams of Scarborough and South Dalton, from their hitherto unpublished family papers / by A.M.W. Stirling. London : H. Jenkins, 1918 (Plymouth, England : Printed by W. Brendon and Son) 2 v. : ill., coat of arms, geneal. tables, ports. "In two volumes." Includes bibliographical references and indexes. 9 microfiches

OCLC no. 22431961

G 4206

McCorkle, Elyzabeth S.

A memorial collection of genealogical notes on the revolutionary ancestors of Floy Aileen Wilttrout Horn, late of Holmes Co., Ohio and Ormond Beach, Florida : her lineages from the following Revolutionary soldiers, John Frederick Christian Alleman of Penn., William Priest of Virginia, Jacob Shidler of Pa., Frederick Schutt of Pa., Philip Schutt of Pa. / compiled by Elyzabeth S. McCorkle. [S.l. : s.n.], 1963. 22, [11] leaves : facsim., geneal. table. Includes index. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22432058

G 4207-G 4223

G 4207

Hoar, Alfred Wyman, b. 1834.
Lineage and family records of Alfred Wyman Hoar and his wife Josephine Jackson : with notes on the early history of Wright County, Minnesota. Delano, Minn. : Eagle Print. Co., 1898. 56 p., [9] p. of plates : ill., coats of arms, ports. "Monticello, Minn., February, 1898." Attributed to Alfred Wyman Hoar by NUC pre-1956 imprints. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22432175

G 4208

Hixson oe [sic] Tennessee . Chattanooga, Tenn. : Lookout Pub. Co., [1940?] 1 v. (unpaged). "Limited to 150 copies." "Price \$1 50." 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22432217

G 4209

Brenan, Gerald, 1872-1906.
The house of Howard / by Gerald Brenan and Edward Phillips Statham. London : Hutchinson & Co., 1907 (Plymouth [England] : Printed by W. Brendon and Son) 2 v. (xi, 687 p., 41 leaves of plates (8 folded)) : ill., coat of arms, geneal. tables, music, ports. "With 32 full-page illustrations and 2 photogravure plates." "In two volumes." Paged continuously. Includes bibliographical references and index. 9 microfiches

OCLC no. 22432394

G 4210

Maes, Virginia Ingles, 1913-
The descendants of Samuel Hooker, of the Carolinas, Tennessee, Indiana, and Illinois / by Virginia Ingles Maes. [Rushville, Ill. : s.n., 1942] [8], 12 leaves. Publication information suggested by NUC pre-1956 imprints. Typescript (mimeographed). 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22432460

G 4211

Bradney, Joseph Alfred, Sir, b. 1859.
Genealogical memoranda relating to the families of Hopkins of Llanfihangel Ystern Llewern, Co. Monmouth, and Probyn of Newland, Co. Gloucester / compiled by Joseph Alfred Bradney. London : Mitchell and Hughes, 1889. 4, 3-14 p. : facsim., geneal. tables. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22432572

G 4212

Holton, David P. (David Parsons), 1812-1883.
Some of the descendants of William Holton, early settler of Hartford, Conn. : particularly the children of Joel Holton of Westminster, Vt., together with all the descendants of William of the sixth to the ninth generation. New York : [s.n.], 1866. [1] folded sheet : geneal. table. Caption title. Signed: David P. Holton, Frances K. Holton ... New York, 1866. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22433071

G 4213

Holton, David P. (David Parsons), 1812-1883.
[Radial chart of the descendants of Dea. William Holton of Hartford, Conn., 1636 : in line of Joel of Westminster, Vt.] / David Parsons Holton. New York : [s.n.], 1872. [1] folded sheet : geneal. table, ports. Title suggested by NUC pre-1956 imprints. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22433153

G 4214

Causton, Henry Kent S. (Henry Kent Staple), d. 1881.
The Howard papers : with a biographical pedigree and criticism / by H. Kent Staple Causton. London : H.K. Causton and Son, [1862] xvi, [13]-690 p., [3] folded leaves of plates : facsim., geneal. tables. Introduction dated: Nov. 5, 1862. Includes bibliographical references and index. 8 microfiches

OCLC no. 22433225

G 4215

Genealogy of the Houser, Rhorer, Dillman, Hoover families / compiled by W. W. Houser ... [et al.]. [S.l. : s.n.], 1910. 239 p., [2] leaves of plates : ill., music, ports. Includes indexes. 3 microfiches

OCLC no. 22433272

G 4216

Howe, Lucien, Mrs., b. 1860.
Frontiersmen / by Mrs. Lucien Howe. Cambridge, Mass. : Priv. print., 1931 (Cambridge, Mass. : Printed at the Harvard University Press) 52 p. Includes bibliographical references. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22433310

G 4217

Weaver, George H. (George Howitt), 1866-
Andrew and Agnes McKerrow Howitt and their descendants / compiled by George Howitt Weaver. Chicago : Priv. print., 1937 (Chicago : R.R. Donnelley & Sons, Lakeside Press) 35, [2] p. : ports. Includes bibliographical references (p. [2] at end). 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22433361

G 4218

Lineage of the family of Hovenden, Irish branch . London : [s.n.], 1892. 16, 8 p. Introduction signed: R. Hovenden. "Reprint of two pamphlets issued some years since by a member of the Irish family"--Introd. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22434065

G 4219

Stewart, Lillian Kimball, b. 1860.
The Hubbard Thompson memorial : a genealogical record and historical account of the ancestors and descendants of Ebenezer Hubbard and Mary Thompson, his wife / compiled and edited for Ellen Hubbard Skinner, by Lillian Kimball Stewart. Oshkosh, Wis. : Castle-Pierce Print. Co., 1914. 423 p., [6] leaves of plates : ill., coats of arms, facsim., ports. Typescript notes tipped in at p. 189 and 338. Includes bibliographical references and indexes. 5 microfiches

OCLC no. 22434175

G 4220

Paget, Francis Edward, 1806-1882.
Some records of the Ashtead Estate and of its Howard possessors : with notices of Elford, Castle Rising, Levens, and Charlton. Lichfield [England] : A.C. Lomax, 1873. vii, 241, vii, [7] leaves of plates (1 folded) : facsim., geneal. table. "Not published." Author suggested by NUC pre-1956 imprints. Includes bibliographical references and index. 4 microfiches

OCLC no. 22434238

G 4221

Pell, Howland, b. 1856.
Extracts from the journal of Sarah Howland : and some of the poetry, letters, and other papers preserved by her, together with some account of her family / compiled by Howland Pell. [S.l. : s.n.], 1890. 122, iv p. Includes bibliographical references and index. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22434296

G 4222

Hubbard, Mary Ann, 1820-1909.
Family memories / by Mary Ann Hubbard. [S.l.] : Printed for private circulation, 1912. 146 p. : ports. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22434644

G 4223

Howe, Herbert Barber, b. 1882.
George Rowland Howe, 1847-1917, a son's tribute : the record of a useful life and some genealogical notes. Mount Kisco, N.Y. : [s.n.], 1920. 160 p., [2] leaves of plates : facsim., port. Foreword signed: Herbert Barber Howe. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22436560

G 4224

Cook, Gerald Wilson, 1932-

The descendants of Claiborne Howard, soldier of the American Revolution / by Gerald Wilson Cook ; including the following major family groups, Barnard, Brindle, Campbell, Clemons, Cook, Denny, Everidge, Felts, Hadley, Hobson, Howard, Hutchens, Mayberry, Messick, Tulburt ; and information on families in Iredell, Surry, Wilkes, and Yadkin Counties, North Carolina, Hardin County, Iowa, Missouri, California, Oregon, and Washington. [S.l.] : Priv. print., 1960 (Cholon [Vietnam] : H. Van Lac, printer) 186 p. "Number 73 of 500 copies." Includes index. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22436611

G 4225

Thomas, Laura Kendall, b. 1875.

Huddleston family / data collected by Laura Kendall Thomas ; 1907-1938. Elmhurst, Ill., [1938?] 1 v. (unpaged). Typescript. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22436653

G 4226

Putnam, Eben, 1868-1933.

Lieutenant Joshua Hewes, a New England pioneer, and some of his descendants : with materials for a genealogical history of other families of the name : and a sketch of Joseph Hewes the signer / edited and chiefly compiled by Eben Putnam. New York : J.F. Tapley Co., 1913. xvi, 656 p., [77] leaves of plates (4 folded) : ill., coats of arms, facsim., maps, plans, ports. "Privately printed." 1990 microform edition lacks frontispiece. Includes bibliographical references and index. 9 microfiches

OCLC no. 22436778

G 4227

Stone, Edwin Martin, 1805-1883.

The life and recollections of John Howland : late president of the Rhode Island Historical Society / by Edwin M. Stone. Providence : G.H. Whitney, 1857 ([S.l.] : Knowles, Anthony & Co., printers) 348 p., [2] leaves of plates : ill., port. Includes bibliographical references and index. 4 microfiches

OCLC no. 22436815

G 4228

Warrender, Julian Margaret Maitland.

Marchmont and the Humes of Polwarth / by one of their descendants. Edinburgh : W. Blackwood and Sons, 1894. xii, 193 p., [12] leaves of plates : ill., coats of arms, facsim., geneal. tables, ports. Author suggested by DLC in OCLC. Includes bibliographical references. 3 microfiches

OCLC no. 22436864

G 4229

Howard, Joseph Platt, b. 1832.

Abraham Howard of Marblehead, Mass. and his descendants . New York : Priv. print., 1897 (Boston : Press of D. Clapp & Son) 71 p., [1] folded leaf of plates : geneal. table. "Compilers--Joseph Platt Howard ... Nathaniel Jay Holden ... Henry Ward Beecher Howard"--P. [4]. Includes bibliographical references and indexes. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22437008

G 4230

Milward-Oliver, Eliza.

Memoirs of the Hungerford, Milward and Oliver families / by Mrs. Frederick Francis Milward-Oliver. London : Printed for private circulation, 1930 (Frome [England] : Butler & Tanner) ix, 118 p., [4] leaves of plates : ill., coats of arms. "Fifty copies only of this book were printed"--P. [iv]. Includes bibliographical references. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22437163

G 4231

Norfolk, Charles Howard, Duke of, 1746-1815.

Historical anecdotes of some of the Howard family / by Charles Howard. London : Printed for W. Clarke by J.F. Dove, 1817. 200 p. Includes bibliographical references. 3 microfiches

OCLC no. 22437208

G 4232

Hoare, Richard Colt, Sir, 1758-1838.

Hungerfordiana, or Memoirs of the family of Hungerford / collected by Richard Colt Hoare. Shastoniae [England] : Typis Rutterianis, 1823. [4], 149 p., [5] leaves of plates : ill., coat of arms, plan, port. "One hundred copies printed, fifty for sale"--P. [4] at beginning. Includes bibliographical references and index. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22437254

G 4233

Hoyt, John Wm. (John William), b. 1872.

A genealogy of Samuel Hoyt and Betsey Webb, (1762-1838) (1772-1819), Stamford, Conn., sixth generation from Simon Hoyt / compiled by John Wm. Hoyt. Medford, Or. : [s.n.], 1939. 103 p. At head of title: Part I. Typescript (mimeographed). Part II has title: A genealogy of Polly Hoyt, 1773-1840, later Polly Hoyt Ferris, sixth generation from Simon Hoyt, (#3533 in Hoyt family book) / compiled by John William Hoyt. Medford, Or., 1939. Alternate pages blank. Ms. notes: p. 75, 95. Includes bibliographical references (p.5) and index. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22437543

G 4234

Hunkins, Hazen Hendricks, b. 1881.

Genealogical records of the Robert Hastings Hunkins family / compiled by Hazen Hendricks Hunkins. Los Angeles, Calif. [s.n.] 1961. 54 leaves. Typescript. Includes bibliographical references (leaves 53-54). 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22438050

G 4235

Hovenden, Robert.

Pedigree of the family of Hovenden of Borden, Co. Kent, England : shewing the descendants in England and the United States of America : with extracts from wills, registers, and monumental inscriptions / compiled by Robert Hovenden. London : Priv. print. by Mitchell Hughes & Clarke, 1908. 80 p., [13] leaves of plates : ill., coats of arms, facsim., geneal. tables, ports. "Presented by Robert Hovenden to Dr. Warwick Brown"--P. [4]. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22438116

G 4236

Howland, William, 1871-1945.

John Howland, a Mayflower pilgrim / edited and compiled by William Howland for the Pilgrim John Howland Society (incorporated). Detroit, Mich. : Saturday Night Press, 1926. 64 p., [13] p. of plates : ill., coat of arms, facsim., port. Includes: A biographical sketch of John Howland / by Henry R. Howland (p. [5]-27). Typescript note dated 1936 inserted at p. 31. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22438192

G 4237

Huidekoper, Frederic Louis, 1874-1940.

The American ancestry of Frederic Louis Huidekoper and Reginald Shippen Huidekoper of Washington, District of Columbia, United States of America / compiled by Frederic Louis Huidekoper. Geneva, Switzerland : Impr. A. Kundig, 1931. 62 p., : coat of arms. "Reprint, by kind permission of the Virkus Company, genealogical publishers ... of the Lineage of Frederic Louis Huidekoper, published in The compendium of American genealogy, the standard genealogical encyclopedia of the first families of America, volume IV, 1930, pages 295 to 298, but in unabridged form, with certain necessary changes, and augmented by most of the places and complete dates of births, marriages and deaths, and by many important data not contained in the above-mentioned lineage." Ms. notes: p. 39, 41, 42, 49. Includes bibliographical references (p. 54-61). 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22438721

G 4238

Hoyt, John Wm. (John William), b. 1872.
Genealogy of Charles Davenport Hoyt of
Stamford, Conn., seventh generation from
Simon Hoyt / compiled by John William
Hoyt. Medford, Or. [s.n.], 1939. 75 p.
map. Typescript (mimeographed). Alternate
pages blank. Includes index. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22438848

G 4239

Humrichouse, Harry H., b. 1882.
Rev. Christian Frederick Post and Peter
Humrickhouse and some of the latter's family
/ by Harry H. Humrichouse. [S.l. : s.n.],
1913. 51 p. Includes bibliographical
references. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22438915

G 4240

Huidekoper, Alfred.
The history of Pomona Hall, the homestead
of H.J. Huidekoper / by Alfred Huidekoper.
Meadville, Pa. : McCoy & Calvin, printers,
1889. 52 p. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22438959

G 4241

Hughes, Thomas, 1850-
My family memoirs / by Thomas Hughes.
Baltimore : Printed by J. Murphy & Co.,
1880. 32 p. : coat of arms. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22438990

G 4242

Huidekoper, Frederic Louis, 1874-1940.
Huidekoper, American branch, August 15,
1928 / compiled by Frederic Louis
Huidekoper. Montreux, Switzerland : Arts
graphiques A. Leyvraz, 1928. 30 p., [1] folded
leaf of plates : geneal. table. Includes
bibliographical references (p. 1-2, 30). 1
microfiche
OCLC no. 22439021

G 4243

Wells, T. Tileston (Thomas Tileston), b. 1865.
The Hegers of South Carolina / by T.
Tileston Wells. [New York : Priv. print.,
1931] 15 p. Publication information suggested
by NUC pre-1956 imprints. Includes
bibliographical references. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22439159

G 4244

Humphrey, James J. (James Joseph), b. 1814.
The Humphrey family of North Yarmouth,
Maine / [by] James J. Humphrey. Yarmouth,
Me. : Old Times Office, 1882. 23 leaves.
"Revised, enlarged, and corrected from pages
695-708, Old times"--Leaf [1]. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22439195

G 4245

Hunsicker, Henry A. b. 1825.
A genealogical history of the Hunsicker
family / by Henry A. Hunsicker ; assisted by
Horace M. Hunsicker. Philadelphia : Printed
for private circulation by J.B. Lippincott Co.,
1911. 358 p., [40] leaves of plates : ports.
Includes index. 5 microfiches
OCLC no. 22439489

G 4246

Sitwell, George Reresby, Sir, 1860-1943.
The Hurts of Haldworth and their
descendants at Savile Hall, the Ickles, and
Hesley Hall : being a study of social and
domestic life in past times, more particularly
in Hallamshire and Nottingham during the
reign of Elizabeth, at Rotherham under
Cromwell, and at Sheffield in the eighteenth
century / by Sir George Reresby Sitwell.
Oxford : Printed at the University Press by J.
Johnson, 1930. li, 329 p., [6] leaves of plates :
ill., facsim., map. Includes bibliographical
references (p. [321]-329). 5 microfiches
OCLC no. 22439537

G 4247

Hutchins, Evert O. (Evert Olney), 1890-
The Hutchins family of Allegan County,
Michigan / by Evert O. Hutchins. Skokie, Ill.
: Imprints Inc., 1961. viii, 338 p., [20] p. of
plates (1 folded) : ill., coat of arms, facsim.,
geneal. table, maps, ports. Includes index. 5
microfiches
OCLC no. 22439588

G 4248

Reid, John M.
Filial tribute to the memory of Rev. John
Moffat Howe, M.D. . New York : De Vinne
Press, 1889. 254 p., [11] leaves of plates (3
folded) : ill., coats of arms, facsim., ports.
Author from p. [3]. 4 microfiches
OCLC no. 22441003

G 4249

Hutchins, Levi, 1761-1855.
The autobiography of Levi Hutchins : with a
preface, notes, and addenda / by his youngest
son. Cambridge [Mass.] : Printed at the
Riverside Press, 1865. iv, 188 p., [1] leaf of
plates : ill., facsim., port. Includes
bibliographical references. 3 microfiches
OCLC no. 22441039

G 4250

Wilbur, Mary Matteson.
Memories of Mary Hulburt Matteson : with
lineages of Mary Hulburt and Horace
Matteson. Shanghai, China : Printed for
private distribution by M.M. Wilbur, 1938.
175 p., [5] leaves of plates : ill., geneal. tables,
ports. Foreword signed: Mary Matteson
Wilbur. Typescript note tipped in at p. 84.
Includes bibliographical references and index.
2 microfiches
OCLC no. 22441089

G 4251

The Huntington letters : in the possession of
Julia Chester Wells / edited by W.D.
McCrackan. New York : Appleton Press,
1905, c1897. 220 p. "Printed for private
distribution." Includes bibliographical
references. 3 microfiches
OCLC no. 22441147

G 4252

Huntington, Dan, 1774-1864.
Memories, counsels, and reflections / by an
octogenary ; addressed to his children and
descendants, and printed for their use.
Cambridge [Mass.] : Metcalf and Co., 1857.
119 p. Signed: Dan Huntington. 2 microfiches
OCLC no. 22441193

G 4253

Humphrey, James J. (James Joseph), b. 1814.
The Humphrey family of Yarmouth and
North Yarmouth, Maine / by James J.
Humphrey. Yarmouth, Me. : Old Times
Office, 1881. 14 p. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22441309

G 4254

Chester, Joseph Lemuel, 1821-1882.
Notes upon the ancestry of William
Hutchinson and Anne Marbury : from
researches recently made in England / by
Joseph Lemuel Chester. Boston : Printed by
D. Clapp & Son, 1866. 24 p. : facsim. "Sixty
copies printed"--T.p. verso. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22441360

G 4255

Hutton, William, 1723-1815.
The life of William Hutton : and the history
of the Hutton family / edited from the
original manuscripts, with the addition of
numerous illustrative notes, original matter,
examples of Hutton's poetical productions,
and notices of all his works, etc., etc. by
Llewellyn Jewitt. London : F. Warne and Co.
; New York : Scribner, Welford and
Armstrong [1872] (London : Savill, Edwards
and Co., printers) xii, 464 p., [1] leaf of plates
: port. "With original portrait." Preface dated:
August, 1872. Includes index. 5 microfiches
OCLC no. 22441639

G 4256

Inglis, John Alexander, b. 1873.
The family of Inglis of Auchindinny and Redhall / by John Alexander Inglis.
Edinburgh : Priv. print. by T. and A. Constable, 1914. 236 p., [10] leaves of plates : ill., coats of arms, facsim., geneal. tables, ports. Includes bibliographical references and index. 3 microfiches

OCLC no. 22441719

G 4257

Riggs, Emma Hynes, b. 1867.
Our pioneer ancestors : being a record of available information as to the Hynes, Chenault, Dunn, McKee, Anderson, Taylor, Finley, Letcher, and Houston families in the direct line of ancestry of Samuel B. Hynes and Ellen M. Anderson Hynes / compiled from records of family Bibles, published genealogies and family histories, written personal memoirs of Thos. W. Hynes ... and others supplemented and verified by examination of official records of deeds, wills, marriages, etc. in Virginia, Pennsylvania, and Kentucky, by Emma Hynes Riggs and Henry Earle Riggs. Ann Arbor, Mich. : Edwards Bros. 1941. xvi, 207 p. : ill., coat of arms, facsim., ports. Includes bibliographical references (p. 205-207). 3 microfiches

OCLC no. 22442675

G 4258

Foster, W. E. (William Edward), 1846-
Some notes on the families of Hunnings of South Lincolnshire, London, and Suffolk / by W.E. Foster. Exeter [England] : W. Pollard & Co., printers, 1912. 61 p. : geneal. tables. Ms. note tipped in at p. [1]. Includes bibliographical references and index. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22442757

G 4259

Hynes, Lee Powers, b. 1881.
Our heritage : a record of information about the Hynes, Wait, Powers, Chenault, Maxey, Brewster, Starr, and McIntosh families : gathered from published genealogies, family histories, old Bibles, letters, written records and memoirs of many persons, confirmed and supplemented by the examination of deeds, wills, marriage, death, and other official records of many states and communities. [S.l. : s.n., 1957] 93 p. : ill., coat of arms, map, ports. Author and date of publication from p. [3]. 3 p. of additions and corrections dated January 1, 1961 are attached and numbered 91-93. Includes bibliographical references. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22443449

G 4260

Seaver, J. Montgomery (Jesse Montgomery), 1890-
Hunter family records / by J. Montgomery Seaver ; assisted by Grayce Henry.
Philadelphia, Pa. : American Historical-Genealogical Society, 1929. 101 p. Typescript (mimeographed). Includes bibliographical references (p. 98). 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22443503

G 4261

Hunt, G. W. (George W.), b. 1831.
A history of the Hunt family : from the Norman Conquest, 1066 A.D., to the year 1890 : early settlement in America and different states in the Union, settlement in Oregon, mining experience in California in 1849, incidents of pioneer life and adventures among the Indian tribes of the Northwest / by G.W. Hunt. Boston : Press of McDonald, Gill & Co., 1890. 79 p. : coat of arms. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22443555

G 4262

Some family papers of the Hunters of Hunterston / edited for Sir Aylmer Hunter-Weston by M.S. Shaw. Edinburgh : Printed by J. Skinner & Co., 1925. 90, [10] p. Includes: Report of the Council of the Scottish Record Society for the years 1922-1924 ([10] p. at end). 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22443634

G 4263

Davis, Harry Alexander, b. 1875.
The Gindrat family : a supplement to Some Huguenot families of South Carolina and Georgia / by Harry Alexander Davis.
Washington, D.C. : [s.n.], 1933. 40 p., [1] leaf of plates : coat of arms, port. Typescript. Includes index. Some Huguenot families of South Carolina and Georgia, is D092 of G & LH, pt.15. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22443683

G 4264

Avery, Elroy McKendree, 1844-1935.
John Humfrey, Massachusetts magistrate : did he marry the daughter of the third Earl of Lincoln? / by Elroy McKendree Avery.
Cleveland : [s.n.], 1912. 22 p. Includes bibliographical references. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22443856

G 4265

Four generations of the family of Strangeman Hutchins and his wife, Elizabeth Cox, as known January 10, 1935 : an old Virginia family along the James River, by marriage joined to other immigrant families of the colony / edited by Gussie Waymire Crider and Edward C. Crider. [S.l. : s.n., 1935] 20 p. Cover title. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22443919

G 4266

Clarke, Samuel C. (Samuel Clarke), b. 1806.
Records of some of the descendants of Richard Hull, New Haven, 1639-1662 / compiled by Samuel C. Clarke. Boston : Printed by D. Clapp & Son., 1869. 20 p. : facsim. Includes index. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22445582

G 4267

Clemens, William Montgomery, 1860-1931.
Hunter family records : an account of the first American settlers and colonial families of the name of Hunter, and other genealogical and historical data, mostly new and original material, including early wills and marriages heretofore unpublished / by William M. Clemens. New York : W.M. Clemens, 1914. 17 p. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22446300

G 4268

Huidekoper, Edgar, b. 1845.
Huidekoper, Holland family, 1730-1924 / compiled by Edgar Huidekoper. [S.l. : s.n., 1924] 1 folded sheet : geneal. table. Caption title. "January 1, 1924." Includes ms. notes. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22446512

G 4269

Ruggles, Henry Stoddard, b. 1846.
Hunnewell family / this chart compiled by Henry Stoddard Ruggles. [S.l. : s.n., 1892] 1 folded sheet : geneal. table. Includes ms. note. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22446622

G 4270

Barbour, Edmund Dana, b. 1841.
Descendants of Henry Hutchinson / compiled by Edmund D. Barbour. [S.l. : s.n., 1888] 1 folded sheet : geneal. table. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22446654

G 4271

Cronbaugh, Lois Emma Wilson, 1898-
I remember grandpa : a genealogy of the Ineck and Mishek families, compiled from census, family, cemetery and personal records of their descendants / compiler, Lois Emma Wilson Cronbaugh. [S.l. : s.n.], 1965. 8, 65 leaves, [3] leaves of plates : ill., ports. "Acknowledgements: National Archives ... [et al.]" 75 copies. Includes index. 2 microfiches
OCLC no. 22446711

G 4272

Descendents of the Hutt family of Addmansfelden, Aalen, Wurttemberg, Germany, 1797-1966. [S.l. : s.n.], 1966. 1 v. (various foliations) : ill., map, port. "First publication dedicated to: Benjamin Franklin Hutt ... Charles Hutt Daub ... Ida May Hutt ... surviving grandchildren of Gottlieb Jacob Hutt, August 10, 1957, fiftieth anniversary of the Hutt family reunion." Includes index. 2 microfiches
OCLC no. 22447002

G 4273

Hyde, Edith Drake, b. 1882.
The descendents of Andrew Hyde of Lenox, Massachusetts : sixth in descent from William Hyde of Norwich, Connecticut : including the descendents of Rebecca Hyde Aye of Morrow County, Ohio / by Edith Drake Hyde. Ann Arbor, Mich. : Edwards Bros., 1937. v, 58 p., [4] leaves of plates : ill., geneal. table, ports. "Notes from The Hyde genealogy by Ruben [sic] H. Walworth (1864)": p. [1]-6. "The guide for this book has been a chart made for his family about 1884 by James Franklin Hyde"--Foreword. Includes index. 1 microfiches
OCLC no. 22453966

G 4274

Hyde family : a partial record of one branch, descendants of Samuel, who came from London to Boston in 1639, and Jonathan, who came to America in 1647. Rutland, Vt. : Tuttle Co., 1931. 20 [i.e. 34] p. "Reprinted from one privately printed by Rufus S. Warner, Ludlow, Vermont, about July, 1878"--Publisher's note. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22454009

G 4275

Elder, Inez May, 1892-
Descendants of Zadoc Ingell of Chester, Massachusetts : (a supplement to the Ingalls genealogy) / compiled by Inez May Elder. [S.l. : s.n., 1936?] 1 v. (unpaged) : plan. Typescript (mimeographed). Date of publication suggested by NUC pre-1956 imprints. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22454040

G 4276

Ravlin, Grace.
Family of Ralph Hutchinson of Boston and Alice Bennett, widow of Francis Bennett of Boston. [S.l. : s.n., 1940?] 1 folded sheet : geneal. table. Caption title. Superscript "I" precedes "Ralph" in title. Author from attached typescript note. Date of publication suggested by NUC pre-1956 imprints. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22454080

G 4277

Irving, John Beaufin, b. 1844.
The Irvings, Irwins, Irvines, or Erinveines, or any other spelling of the name : an old Scots border clan / by John Beaufin Irving. Aberdeen : Printed and published for the author by the Rosemount Press, 1907. x, 295 p., [94] leaves of plates (5 folded) : ill., coats of arms, facsim., geneal. tables, map, ports. Includes bibliographical references and indexes. 5 microfiches
OCLC no. 22454120

G 4278

Leslie, Jonathan Forbes.
The Irvines of Drum and collateral branches / by Jonathan Forbes Leslie. Aberdeen : Printed at the Aberdeen Daily Journal office, 1909. viii, 233 p., [2] leaves of plates : ill., facsim. Includes bibliographical references and index. 3 microfiches
OCLC no. 22454143

G 4279

Jackson, Beard and allied families / prepared and privately printed for Mary L. Jackson by the American Historical Society. New York : American Historical Society, 1925. 101 p., [8] p. of plates : ill., coats of arms, ports. Alternate pages blank. Includes bibliographical references (p. 101). 2 microfiches
OCLC no. 22454179

G 4280

James, H. Evan M. (Henry Evan Murchison), Sir, 1846-1923.
Extracts from the pedigrees of James of Barrock : containing the descent of the following families: 1, James; 18, Wilson; 19, Surtees; corrected as far as possible up to June, 1913 / compiled by H.E.M.J. and W.A. J. Exeter [England] : W. Pollard & Co., 1913. 27 p. in various pagings, [5] folded leaves of plates : coats of arms, geneal. tables. At head of title: No. 6. "Privately printed for handy and confidential family use only." Includes bibliographical references. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22454219

G 4281

Jackson, Samuel Nelson, b. 1838.
A branch of the Jackson and correlated families : 1730-1911. [New York : Bartlett-Orr Press, 1911] 60 p. : ports. "For private circulation." Preface signed: Samuel N. Jackson. Publication information suggested by NUC pre-1956 imprints. Includes bibliographical references. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22454637

G 4282

Brown, Joseph Outerbridge, 1827-1894.
The Bermuda branch of the Jauncey family [S.l. : s.n., 1873?] 6 p. Signed: J.O.B., New York, March, 1873. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22454682

G 4283

Jackson, William T. (William Thompson), b. 1868.
A list of the descendants of Samuel and Mary Ann Jackson : who were married Jan. 17, 1828, in Strasburg, Pennsylvania, and are mentioned at page 119 of "Genealogy of the Jackson family," published in 1890 by Rev. Hugh Parks Jackson. [S.l. : s.n., 1934] 21 p. Cover title. "This list is intended to be correct to January 1, 1934, except it was reopened to note the birth since then of Robert Bricker Horne, and the twin sons of Frank Walton Jackson." Signed: William T. Jackson, Marion, Iowa, January 1st, 1934. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22454739

G 4284

Jewett Family of America.
The Jewett family of America, year book of 1912-1913 Rowley, Mass. : Jewett Family Association of America, [1913?] (Des Moines, Iowa : K.K. Smith Press) 183 p., [9] leaves of plates : ill., coats of arms, ports. Includes indexes. Jewett family of America year book of 1911, is G2520 of G & LH, pt. 12. 3 microfiches
OCLC no. 22454791

G 4285

Johnson, Alfred, b. 1871.
History and genealogy of one line of descent from Captain Edward Johnson : together with his English ancestry, 1500-1914 / by Alfred Johnson. Boston : The author at the Stanhope Press, 1914. xii, 219., [20] leaves of plates : ill., facsim., geneal. tables, ports. Includes bibliographical references and index. 3 microfiches
OCLC no. 22454881

G 4286

Johann, Helen, 1894-
Ancestors and descendants of Carl Johann and Georgina Callender / compiled by Helen Johann. Madison, Wis. : [s.n.], 1953. 117 leaves, [3] p. : ill., facsim., geneal. tables, ports. Includes: Dedication, Carl Johann Memorial Library, Culver-Stockton College, Canton, Missouri, L.L. Culver Gymnasium, May 29, 1950 ([3] p. at end). Typescript. Includes bibliographical references (leaves 114-117). 3 microfiches

OCLC no. 22454946

G 4287

Johnson, E. Robert (Emil Robert), b. 1877.
The Johnson-Manson-Elm families in America / research and narrative by E. Robert Johnson ; edited by Ruth Parsons Hiedgerd. [S.l. : s.n.], 1961. 59 leaves, [6] leaves of plates : ill., geneal. tables, ports. Includes index. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22454984

G 4288

Johnston, Elizabeth Lichtenstein, 1764-1848.
Recollections of a Georgia loyalist / by Elizabeth Lichtenstein Johnston, written in 1836 ; edited by Arthur Wentworth Eaton. New York : Bankside Press, M.F. Mansfield & Co., 1901. 224 p., [6] leaves of plates : ports. Includes bibliographical references. 3 microfiches

OCLC no. 22455033

G 4289

Johnson, Stedman, and allied families : a genealogical study with biographical notes / compiled and privately published for Mabel Johnson by the American Historical Company. New York : American Historical Co., 1962. 151 p., [53] leaves of plates : ill., coats of arms, port. Includes bibliographical references and index. 4 microfiches

OCLC no. 22455079

G 4290

Johnson, William E. (William Eugene), b. 1862.

John Johnson and other Johnsons / by William E. Johnson. McDonough, N.Y. : The author, 1940. 117 leaves, [1] p. of plates : map. Typescript (mimeographed). Ms. notes: p. 31, 98, 102. Includes bibliographical references and index. 3 microfiches

OCLC no. 22455410

G 4291

Johnson, William W. (William Wallace), b. 1813.

Records of the descendants of David Johnson of Leominster / compiled by William W. Johnson. Milwaukee : Printed by Godfrey & Crandall, 1876. 80, v p., [2] leaves of plates : ports. At head of title: Genealogy. "Poems by Wm. W. Johnson": p. [65]-80. Ms. notes: p. 5, [64]. Includes bibliographical references and indexes. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22455454

G 4292

Johnston, A. R. (Alexander Russell), b. 1856.
An incomplete directory of the descendants of my greatgrandparents / by A.R. Johnston. Harrisburg, Pa. : Publishing House of the United Evangelical Church, [1915] 78 p. Introduction dated: February 15, 1915. Includes bibliographical references and index. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22455483

G 4293

Stivers, Mabel P.

Lineage of Albert L. Johnson / compiled by Mabel P. Stivers. [S.l. : s.n., 1926] 40 p. Foreword dated: 1926. "Edition limited to 100 copies of which this is no. 21"--P.[5]. Includes bibliographical references. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22456045

G 4294

Johnson, George D. (George Dana), 1847-
Johnson genealogy / by George D. Johnson. Leavenworth, Kan. : [s.n.], 1915. 32 p. Caption title: Ancestors and descendants of Elisha Johnson of Freedom, Waldo County, Maine. Includes index. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22456078

G 4295

Temple, J. H. (Josiah Howard), 1815-1893.
Sketch of the Johnson family gathering held at Southboro, Mass., June 26, 1878 : and the historical address / by J.H. Temple ; as well as the poems written for the occasion by members of the family ; also, some extracts from early records. Marlboro : Pratt Brothers, Franklin Press, 1878. 12 leaves, [1] leaf of plates : port. Caption title: The Johnson family gathering at Southboro, Mass. At head of title: Johnson. "Re-published from the Southboro Press' with additional notes." Photocopy of original. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22456116

G 4296

Johnson, Geo. H. (George Henry), b. 1850.
Johnson, our family record / compiled by Geo. H. Johnson. [S.l. : s.n., 1926?] 1 v. (unpaged). Date of publication suggested by NUC pre-1956 imprints. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22456161

G 4297

Johnson, Charles Beneulyn, 1843-
A brief history of the descendants of Samuel Johnson : founder of the Cape-Fear River Johnsons / by Charles B. Johnson. Champaign, Ill. : Times Job Print, [1907?] 29 p. : facsim. Running title: The Cape-Fear River Johnsons. Date of publication suggested by NUC pre-1956 imprints. Ms. corrections: p. 4. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22456190

G 4298

Van Petten, Margaret E. Buchanan (Margaret Ella Buchanan)
Irwin lineage . [Colton, Calif., 1929] 29 leaves, [2] leaves of plates : ill., port. Cover title. Signed: Nov. 1, 1929. Margaret E. (Buchanan) Van Petten. Cotton, California. Typescript. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22456232

G 4299

Seaver, J. Montgomery (Jesse Montgomery), 1890-
Jenkins family records / by J. Montgomery Seaver. Philadelphia, Pa. : American Historical-Genealogical Society, [1928?] 30 p. [1] leaf of plates : coat of arms, ports. Includes bibliographical references (p. 30). 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22456259

G 4300

Irwin, Jared I., b. 1834.
A genealogical history of the Irwin family and family connections : from the first settlers of the United States, to the present day / by Jared I. Irwin, to his daughter, Mrs. Mary Sallie Irwin Wood, wife of J.S. Wood, Savannah, Ga., February 11th, 1892. Sandersville, Ga. : Chapman & Durlow, printers and stationers, [1892] 19 p. Typescript and ms. note tipped in at p. 7. Includes bibliographical references. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22456286

G 4301

Stewart, D. Fuller.
Johnston-Black genealogy [S.l. : s.n., 1967?] 70 p. Caption title. Foreword signed: D. Fuller Stewart. Typescript. Ms. notes: p. 26, 33, 35, 36. Includes bibliographical references. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22456701

G 4302

Johnson, John French, b. 1845.
John French Johnson, Amesbury, Mass. . [S.l. : s.n., 188-?] 2 p. Caption title. Gives lineage of the author. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22456719

G 4303

Cunningham, Caroline, 1916-
Benjamin Jones and his descendants /
compiled by Caroline Cunningham. [S.l. : s.n.
, 1953?] 135 p., [12] p. of plates : ill., ports.
Date of publication from p. 100. Includes
bibliographical references and index. 2
microfiches

OCLC no. 22456743

G 4304

Judkins, Elizabeth Littlefield, 1899-
Job Judkins of Boston and his descendants /
by Elizabeth Littlefield Judkins. [S.l. : s.n.],
1962. 93, A-9, 17 leaves, [1] leaf of plates :
ill. Typescript (mimeographed). Includes
bibliographical references and indexes. 3
microfiches

OCLC no. 22456762

G 4305

Jones, Walter.
Our family tree and how it grew . [S.l. : s.n.
, 1951. [1], 62 leaves : geneal. tables, map.
Cover title. "Compiled by Walter Jones for
his wife and children, Christmas, 1951"--Leaf
[1] at beginning. Includes index. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22458365

G 4306

Porter, Edward Payson, b. 1834.
Jordan-Jermain genealogical records :
descended from the French and Italian
families Jourdain, Jourdain, Jourdainie, in
the French, Giordanie family of Italy
immigrated into Languedoc, south-eastern
France / from data chiefly compiled for the
family by Edward Payson Porter to 1903 ;
revised and partially brought down to date by
Caroline Alden Huling. 1929. xiv, 58 leaves.
Typescript. Includes index. Ms. notes: leaves
16, 18, and tipped in at end. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22458398

G 4307

Jones, Nathan Henry, b. 1854.
The ancestors of my daughters : comprising
three Mayflower pilgrims, one colonial
governor, over forty colonial, fourteen
revolutionary, and three War of 1812
ancestors. Poultney, Vt. : N.H. Jones, 1914.
167 p. Introduction signed: Nathan H. Jones.
Numerous ms. notes. Errata tipped in at p.
157. Includes bibliographical references and
index. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22458429

G 4308

Jones, William Preble, b. 1869.
Four Boston grandparents : Jones and Hill,
Preble and Eveleth, and their ancestry / by
William Preble Jones. Somerville, Mass. [s.n.
, 1930. 91 p., [3] leaves of plates : ill., ports.
Includes bibliographical references. 2
microfiches

OCLC no. 22458466

G 4309

The Joys of Joy Prairie : an account of the
exercises at the unveiling of a marker on
the site of the first Joy cabin on Joy
Prairie, Morgan County, Ill., October 8,
1938 : together with a genealogical record
of the descendants of James and Sarah
Pickering Joy. [S.l.] : Priv. print., 1939. 37
p. : ill., ports. Publication information
from cover. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22458546

G 4310

Jones, Mabel Merryfield.
Some other Joneses : descendants of Increase
Jones 3, 1752-1825, of Minerva, N.Y. (Elijah
J. 2, Cornelius J. 1) / compiled and written
by Mabel Merryfield Jones ; contents
arranged and manuscripts typed by Dorothy
Jones Many. [S.l. : s.n.], 1967. viii, 263 leaves
: ill., geneal. tables, maps, ports. "Reproduced
by multilith offset process, May, 1967."
Numbers following names in title are in
superscript. Includes bibliographical
references and index. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22458616

G 4311

Diman, Louise, b. 1869.
Leaves from a family tree : being random
records, letters, and traditions of the Jones,
Stimson, and Clarke families of Hopkinton,
Medfield, Norton, and Boston, Massachusetts,
and Providence, Rhode Island / compiled by
Louise Diman. Providence, R.I. : R. Williams
Press, E.A. Johnson Co., 1941. 123 p. Ms.
note: p. 120. Includes bibliographical
references. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22458657

G 4312

Bell, Albert D. (Albert Dehner), 1911-
Preliminary report on descendants of Snow
Jones : with genealogical data on families
related to them by blood or marriage /
compiled by Albert D. Bell. [Clinton, Ill. : s.
n., 1947] [3], 40 leaves : maps. Addenda
tipped in at leaf 1, 6, 14, 16, 28, 29, 32, 35.
Includes bibliographical references and index.
1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22458696

G 4313

Rife, Lee Erasmus, b. 1878.
A record of the ancestors and descendants of
Erasmus Jones and his wife, Mary Sellers
Jones / compiled by Lee Erasmus Rife.
[Philadelphia, Pa. : s.n.], 1936. 36 leaves, [1]
folded leaf of plates : coat of arms, geneal.
table. Typescript (mimeographed). 1
microfiche

OCLC no. 22458735

G 4314

Freeman, Kent Kay, 1909-
The four children of James Kay of Essex
County, Va. and some of their descendants /
compiled by Kent Kay Freeman. [Tacoma,
Wash. : K.K. Freeman?], 1978. 79 p. .
geneal. tables. Typescript (mimeographed).
Includes bibliographical references and index.
1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22458768

G 4315

Rose, George, 1901-
The Kay-Pendleton-Neel families / by
George and Margaret Rose. Provo, Utah : J.
G. Stevenson, 1969. viii, 327 p. : ill., coat of
arms, facsim., geneal. tables, maps, ports.
Includes bibliographical references and index.
4 microfiches

OCLC no. 22458917

G 4316

Stubbs, Sara Ellen, 1910-
Galveston was their home : genealogy of the
Kauffman-Stubbs-Brotherson families / by
Sara Ellen Stubbs. [S.l. : s.n.], 1977. 206 p.,
[8] leaves of plates : geneal. table, map, ports.
"Dedicated to the great grandchildren of
Charles and Sadie Stubbs: Sally, Roy, Lisa,
Michelle, Jim, Tom, C.J., and Loretta."
Typescript. Includes bibliographical references
and index. 3 microfiches

OCLC no. 22459275

G 4317

Keefer, Robert, b. 1871.
Memoirs of the Keefer family / by Robert
Keefer. Norwood, Ont. : Norwood Register
Press, 1935. 26 p., [6] leaves of plates : ill.,
coat of arms, ports. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22459315

G 4318

Kearl family history : biographies of James
Kearl (1833-1902), his wives and posterity
/ editor, Alley V. Johnson Taylor. Provo,
Utah : Printed by J.G. Stevenson, [1965?]
vii, 486 (i.e. 550) p. : ill., map, ports.
"Volume I." Date of publication suggested
by IFA in OCLC. Includes index. 7
microfiches

OCLC no. 22459829

G 4319

Catron, Henry Hardy, 1907-
Kettenring family in America . Mount
Pulaski, Ill. : H.J. Wible Print. Co., [1956]
217, [111], 218-237, [11] p. Preface signed:
Henry Hardy Catron. Date of publication
from preface. Includes indexes. 4 microfiches

OCLC no. 22459863

G 4320

Kearfott, Robert R. (Robert Ryland), 1890-
Kerfoot, Kearfott, and allied families in
America / compiled and edited by Robert R.
Kearfott ; illustrated with many photographs
and genealogical charts and with drawings by
the author. [S.l.] : Privately published by
members of the family, 1948. ix, 169 p., [34]
p. of plates : ill., geneal. tables, ports. Includes
bibliographical references and index. 3
microfiches

OCLC no. 22464975

G 4321

Rice, Mildred Ketchum.
Ketchum and Ketcham genealogy / by
Mildred Ketchum Rice and Marianne
Ketchum. 1958. 482 p. Typescript; p. 481-482
in ms. Numerous ms. notes throughout. 6
microfiches

OCLC no. 22465387

G 4322

Thomas, Laura Kendall, b. 1875.
Kendall, Colby, Huddleston, Doolittle family
genealogies, 1630 to 1946 / presented to
Newberry Library by Laura Kendall Thomas.
Elmhurst, Ill., 1946. 252 p. : coats of arms,
facsim., geneal. tables, port. Manuscript.
Notes and corrections tipped in at p. 9, 35. 3
microfiches

OCLC no. 22465436

G 4323

Kelly, Laura, 1893-
The Kelly family · Thomas Kelly (1742-
1812), his descendants and interrelated
families. [S.l. : s.n.], 1972-1973. 2 parts in 1 v.
: ill., ports. Foreword signed: Laura Kelly,
Esther Kelly Watson, April, 1972. Part 2 has
other title information: Containing all
genealogical data available as of May 31,
1973, for known descendants of Thomas
Kelly (1742-1808). Includes bibliographical
references and indexes. 4 microfiches

OCLC no. 22466950

G 4324

Kellogg, M. G. (Merritt G.)
Notes concerning the Kellogg's [sic] / by M.
G. Kellogg. Battle Creek, Mich. : [s.n.], 1927.
116, [5] p., [1] leaf of plates : port. "Smith M.
Kellogg": [5] p. at end. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22466976

G 4325

Kent, Arthur Scott.
Kent family record / by Arthur Scott Kent.
[S.l. : s.n.], 1931. 16 p. Ms. notes: p. 3, 4. 1
microfiche

OCLC no. 22466995

G 4326

McComb, Virginia M. (Virginia Mary), b.
1876.
Kemper records (1946) : a supplement to
The Kemper family (1899). [S.l. : s.n., 1946]
240 p., [2] leaves of plates : coats of arms,
ports. Foreword signed: Virginia M.
McComb. Errata tipped in at p. 13. Includes
bibliographical references (p. 212) and index.
3 microfiches

OCLC no. 22467029

G 4327

Kennedy, Francis M. E. (Francis Malcolm
Evory), b. 1869.
A family of Kennedy of Clogher and
Londonderry, c. 1600-1938 / by Francis M.E.
Kennedy. Taunton [England] : Made and
printed for private circulation by Barnkotts,
1938. 136 p., [4] leaves of plates : ill., ports.
"27th June, 1938. Kingston St. Mary
Taunton." Alternate pages blank. Includes
bibliographical references and index. 2
microfiches

OCLC no. 22467060

G 4328

Kernan, John Devereux, 1911-
The Utica Kernans : descendants of Bryan
Kernan, gentleman, of the townland of Ned,
in the parish of Killeshandra, barony of
Tullyhunco, county of Cavan, province of
Ulster, kingdom of Ireland. [Hamden, Conn.
: Kernan Enterprises], 1969. 101, [6], 4 p. .
coat of arms, facsim., maps, ports.
"Corrigenda and further addenda": [6] p.
tipped in at end. "A report of the 1642
Kernan debacle": 4 p. and folded map tipped
in at end. Author and publication information
suggested by DLC in OCLC. Includes
bibliographical references and indexes. 2
microfiches

OCLC no. 22467099

G 4329

Kelly, William P. (William Powers), b. 1865.
The American ancestors and descendants of
Seth Kelly, 1762-1850, of Blackstone, Mass. /
compiled by William P. Kelly. [S.l. : s.n.],
1937. 60, [11] p. : geneal. tables. Includes
index. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22467136

G 4330

Keogh, Chester Henry, b. 1868.
The lineage of my children : the historical,
genealogical, and topographical records of the
Keogh, Benjamin, Knapp, and Bellinger
families / by Chester Henry Keogh. Chicago,
Ill. : Printed privately for the author by the
Silverman Press, 1926. 50, [2] p., [4] folded
leaves of plates : ill., geneal. tables, maps. Ms.
note: p. 33. 3 geneal. tables and 1 map
inserted at end. Includes bibliographical
references and index. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22467192

G 4331

Keese, W. T. (Willis T.), b. 1838.
Keese family history and genealogy : from
1690 to 1911 / by W.T. Keese. Cardington,
Ohio : Independent Print. Co., 1911. 48 p.,
[17] leaves of plates : ill., ports. "Dedicated to
the descendants of John and Elizabeth Titus
Keese." Errata attached to t.p. verso. In ms.
on t.p.: Born 1 mo., 15th, Pennville, Ind.,
1838. 532-540 Ashtabula St., Pasadena,
California. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22467435

G 4332

Kendall, Norman Festus, b. 1869.
History and genealogy, Kendalls,
Cunninghams, Snodgrasses : illustrated / by
Norman Festus Kendall. Grafton, W. Va. :
Grafton Sentinel Pub. Co., [1942]. 130, [4],
131-160, [2] p. : ill., ports. Caption title. Date
of publication from p. 160. "Mother's Day,
May 13, 1928": [4] p. tipped in at p. 130.
"History--the Hon. John Taylor and Taylor
County": [2] p. tipped in at end. Ms. note: p.
96. Errata tipped in at p. 98. Includes
bibliographical references (p. 2). 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22467517

G 4333

Buchan, Peter, 1790-1854.
An historical and authentic account of the
ancient and noble family of Keith, earls
marischal of Scotland : from thir [sic] origin
in Germany, down to 1778, including a
narrative of the military achievements of
James Francis Edward Keith, field-marshal in
Prussia, &c. : also a full and circumstantial
account of all attainted Scottish noblemen
who lost their titles and estates in 1715 and
1745, for their adherence to the Stuart cause
/ by P. Buchan. Peterhead [Scotland]
Printed by P. Buchan, 1820. 128, [5] p. Poem
tipped in at end: Compendium / Geo. Bangs
Keith. "Attainted noblemen of Scotland": p.
[98]-128. Includes bibliographical references. 2
microfiches

OCLC no. 22467576

G 4334

Laughlin, Kendall, 1890-
Descendants of William Kendall of Ashford,
Connecticut and Caledonia County, Vermont
: a genealogy / by Kendall Laughlin. [S.l. : s.
n.], 1955. 36 p. : geneal. table. Includes
bibliographical references and indexes. 1
microfiche

OCLC no. 22467637

- G 4335**
Kichline, Thomas J. (Thomas Jefferson), b. 1865.
The Kichlines in America / prepared by Thomas J. Kichline, and read by him before the Northampton County Historical and Genealogical Society, at Easton, Pa., under date of January 15, 1926, at 8 p.m., at the home of Frank C. Williams, "Margawilla," Thirteenth and Spring Garden Streets. [S.l. : s.n., 1926] 29 p., [1] leaf of plates : port. Includes bibliographical references (p. 25). 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22467681
- G 4336**
Keim, Henry May.
Account of the Keim family / by Henry May Keim. Reading, Pa. : Print. priv. 1874 (Reading, Pa. : Press of B.F. Owen) 26 p., [1] leaf of plates : port. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22467718
- G 4337**
Clemens, William Montgomery, 1860-1931.
The Kendall family in America / edited by William Montgomery Clemens. Hackensack, N.J. : W.M. Clemens, 1919. 24 p. "Limited edition of three hundred copies." Ms. notes: p. 9, 11, 24. Newspaper clipping inserted at p. 21. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22467753
- G 4338**
A Brief notice of the late Thomas Keyes of West Boylston : together with a short historical account of his descendants, and also of his ancestry, with some incidents and circumstances connected therewith. Worcester [Mass.] : H.J. Howland, printer, 1857. 15 p. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22467786
- G 4339**
Thomas, Laura Kendall, b. 1875.
Kendall family data / collected by Laura Kendall Thomas. Elmhurst, Ill., 1941. [12] leaves. In ms. following author's name on t.p. : Deceased Jan. 23, 1963. Typescript. Numerous ms. notes. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22467832
- G 4340**
Owen, Thomas McAdory, 1866-1920.
A genealogy of the Kelly family / by Thomas McAdory Owen. Carrollton, Ala. : West Alabamian Print, 1900. 7 p. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22467880
- G 4341**
Kent, Charles A. (Charles Almet), b. 1867.
A "Kent" family "tree" : the items for this family "tree" have been assembled to preserve a record on the Kent side of the "line," from the birth of Thomas Kent in "County 'Derry," Ireland in 1748 to the birth of Dorothy Jean Kent on the 6th of January, 1937 in Chicago : however incomplete, the data presented herewith may be useful to such persons as are directly interested. [S.l. : s.n., 1943] [1] folded sheet : geneal. table. Cover title. "The data assembled in this Kent family tree by Charles Almet Kent and Winfred McKenzie Atwood, January 1943"--Bottom of sheet. Typescript (mimeographed). 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22468359
- G 4342**
Pedigree of the family of Kendall, of Treworgy, Lostwithiel, and Pelyn. [S.l. : s.n., 18--?] [1] folded sheet : geneal. table. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22468381
- G 4343**
Hayward, Kendall Payne.
The Kendalls of Connecticut / compiled by Kendall Payne Hayward. West Hartford, Conn. : Chedwato Service, 1956. 32 p. Includes bibliographical references and index. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22468469
- G 4344**
Kingsbury, Frederick John, 1823-1910.
The genealogy of the descendants of Henry Kingsbury of Ipswich and Haverhill, Mass. / from collections made by Frederick John Kingsbury ; edited with extensive additions by Mary Kingsbury Talcott. [Hartford, Conn.] : Hartford Press : Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1905. 732 p., [65] leaves of plates (2 folded) : ill., coats of arms, facsimils., geneal. tables, maps, ports. "Three hundred copies printed, no. 57"--T.p. verso. Ms. note tipped in at p. 272. Typescript notes tipped in at p. 274, 532. Includes bibliographical references and indexes. 9 microfiches
OCLC no. 22469297
- G 4345**
Ladd, Edward Johnson, 1906-
Family history, ancestors of Cathy Lynn King. [Fort Payne, Ala. ? : s.n.], 1965. 1 v. (unpaged) : facsimils., geneal. tables, ports. Typescript. Includes bibliographical references. 6 microfiches
OCLC no. 22469345
- G 4346**
King, William Louis, b. 1847.
A genealogical record of the families of King and Henham in the county of Kent containing pedigrees of Cox, Knowles, Hopwood, Thornton, Peckham, Sex, Hicks, Hughes, Alexander, Woodhams, Larkin, Wild, Coveney, Boorman, Gore, Hatch, Vine, Plane, Iden, etc., etc. / compiled and collected by William Louis King. London : Mitchell and Hughes, 1899. 39 p., [3] leaves of plates : ill., coat of arms, geneal. tables, ports. "With two illustrations and a photogravure." "Forty copies privately printed." Errata tipped in at p. [3]. Ms. note tipped in at p. 18. "Memoranda referring to the will of John Iden of Hadlow, Esquire" tipped in at p. 23. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22469452
- G 4347**
Kimber, Sidney A. (Sidney Arthur), b. 1866.
The descendants of Thomas Kimber : a genealogical history of the descendants of Thomas Kimber of Down Ampney, near Cirencester, Gloucestershire, England. Cambridge, Mass. : S.A. Kimber, 1923. 34 p., [5] leaves of plates : ill., coats of arms, geneal. table, ports. Acknowledgment signed: Sidney A. Kimber. "Seventy-five copies have been made"--Acknowledgment. Includes index. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22469490
- G 4348**
White, Emma Siggins, b. 1857.
The Kinnears and their kin : a memorial volume of history, biography and genealogy with Revolutionary and Civil and Spanish War records, including manuscript of Rev. David Kinnear (1840) / compiled by Emma Siggins White, assisted by Martha Humphreys Maltby. Kansas City, Mo. : Tiernan-Dart Print. Co., 1916. xviii, 578 p., [61] leaves of plates : ill., coats of arms, geneal. table, ports. Ms. note: p. 345. Includes bibliographical references (p. [vii-viii]) and index. 8 microfiches
OCLC no. 22469526
- G 4349**
Kilborn, George D. (George Darius), 1853-1930.
The Kilbourn family history. [S.l. : s.n., 1957] 462 p. : coat of arms, port. Author from preface. Preface signed: Katherine W. Kilborn. Date of publication suggested by Kaminkow. 5 microfiches
OCLC no. 22471394

G 4350

Kingsbury and allied families : a genealogical study with biographical notes / compiled and privately printed for Miss Alice E. Kingsbury by the American Historical Society, Inc. New York : American Historical Society, 1934. 280 p. [14] leaves of plates : coats of arms, facsim., geneal. tables, ports. Some coats of arms have guard sheets with descriptive letterpress. Includes bibliographical references and index. 4 microfiches

OCLC no. 22471649

G 4351

Skinner, Pauline Kimball, 1897-
The Lt. Moses and Jemima Clement Kimball family / by Pauline Kimball Skinner. Wilmington, Del. : Press of W.N. Cann, Inc., [1941] [6], 152 p. : ill., geneal. tables, ports. Introduction dated: July 1, 1941. "250 copies only have been printed"--P. [3] at the beginning. P. 139-152 blank for "Family notes." Includes bibliographical references and index. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22471830

G 4352

Kilbourne, Payne Kenyon, 1815-1859.
The family memorial : a history and genealogy of the Kilbourn family in the United States and Canada, from the year 1635 to the present time : including extracts from ancient records, copies of old wills, biographical sketches, epitaphs, anecdotes, etc. with an engraving of the Kilburne "coat of arms" / by Payne Kenyon Kilbourn. Hartford [Conn.] : Brown & Parsons, 1845. 144 p. : coats of arms, geneal. tables. Numerous ms. additions throughout. Ms. note tipped in at p. [11]. Newspaper clipping mounted on p. 121. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22471924

G 4353

Kingsbury, Forrest Alva, 1883-
Kingsbury-Bush American ancestry : of Wayland Briggs Kingsbury, son of Joseph B. and Hannah Brown Kingsbury of Windham Co. Vt. and Osage, Iowa, and Flora Jane Bush Kingsbury, daughter of Alva and Eliza Moore Bush of Chautauqua, Co., N.Y. and Osage, Iowa ... / compiled and distributed by Forrest A. Kingsbury. Redlands, Calif. : F.A. Kingsbury, 1958. 72 p. : geneal. tables. Typescript. Includes index. Includes bibliographical references (p. vii). 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22472138

G 4354

Kingsbury Association of Kingsbury and Kindred Families.
The Kingsbury directory : (upwards of 1600 names) / compiled by the historian of the Association of Kingsbury and Kindred. Northampton, Mass. : Printed for the Bureau of Kingsbury Ancestry by the Kingsbury Box & Print. Co., 1904. 31 p. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22472193

G 4355

Sanford, E. (Enoch), 1795-1890.
Genealogy of the families of Kings : who lived in Raynham from 1680 to the present, 1865 / by E. Sanford. Taunton [Mass.] : C.A. Hack & Son, printers, 1866. 28 p. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22472247

G 4356

Brown, Leroy, 1855-
Kingsley genealogy [sic] : with a brief history of Joseph Kingsley and family, with records and sketches of his ancestry and descendants / by Leroy Brown. [St. Paul, Minn.? : s.n., 1907] 40 p. : coat of arms, port. Includes index. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22472279

G 4357

King, William Harrison, 1840-
Descendents of Vincent King-Jane Gay Stevenson : Jane Holesclaw / data collected and arranged by William Harrison King, Roy Stevenson King. [S.l. : s.n.], 1914. 2 leaves, 1 folded sheet : geneal. table. "Registered number 21" Geneal. table is a blueprint. Main entry and title information from folded sheet. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22472532

G 4358

Killian, J. Yates, d. 1953.
The history of the Killian family in North Carolina / by J. Yates Killian. [S.l. : s.n., 1955?] 26 p. Caption title. Cover title: Association of Descendants of Pioneer Andreas Killian, organized Salem Church, Lincoln County, August 22, 1935. Date of publication from p. 26. Officers of the Association: p. 1. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22472576

G 4359

Thornton, Florence Baxter, 1879-
[Kimberly, Baxter and allied families . Indianapolis, Ind., 1945] 27 leaves in various foliations : map. Main entry and description suggested by IMF in OCLC and NUC pre-1956 imprints. At the bottom of every leaf: FBT. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22473840

G 4360

Brubaker, Robert L.
The King family papers, 1798-1927 : a descriptive inventory / by Robert L. Brubaker. Springfield [Ill.] : Illinois State Historical Library, 1963. 24 p. : geneal. table. Includes index. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22473885

G 4361

Riegel, Mayburt Stephenson, 1908-
The descendants and ancestors of William Jackson and his wife Rachel Tomlinson Jackson / by Mayburt Stephenson Riegel. Ann Arbor, Mich. : Planographic reproduction of author's manuscript by Edwards Bros., 1940. xii, 158, [1] p. : ill., facsim., maps, ports. Includes bibliographical references (p. [1] at end) and index. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22473989

G 4362

Jeaffreson, M. T. (Marie Thérèse), b. 1871.
Pedigree of the Jeaffreson family, with notes and memoirs / by M. T. Jeaffreson. London : Priv. print. for the author, 1922. 51 p., [12] leaves of plates (9 folded) : geneal. tables, ports. Includes bibliographical references. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22474047

G 4363

Johnson, Thomas, d. 1700.
Sketches of Hull celebrities, or, Memoirs and correspondence of Alderman Thomas Johnson (who was twice mayor of Kingston-upon-Hull) and four of his lineal descendants : from the year 1640 to 1858 / the whole compiled and arranged for publication by William A. Gunnell, from ancient mss furnished him by the last surviving member of the Johnson family ; to which is added a voluminous glossary, affording an explanation of the obscure, antiquated, provincial, and obsolete terms. Hull [England] : W. A. Gunnell, 1876 (Hull : Printed by Walker & Brown) xv, 515 p. : ill. Includes index. 6 microfiches

OCLC no. 22474120

G 4364

Allison, Elizabeth Kelly.
Early southwest Virginia families : families of Kelly, Smyth, Buchanan, Clark, and related families of Edmondson, Keys, Beattie, Ryburn, McDonald / by Elizabeth Kelly Allison. [Auburn, Ala.? : s.n.], 1960. ix, 135 p. : ill., coat of arms, facsim., geneal. table. Includes bibliographical references (p. 115-118) and index. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22474168

G 4365

Kett, L. M. (Louisa Marion)
The Ketts of Norfolk : a yeoman family /
compiled by L.M. Kett. London : Mitchell
Hughes and Clarke, 1921. v, 154 p., [14] p. of
plates : coats of arms, geneal. tables. Ms.
notes: p. 2, 107. Ms. notes inserted at p. 137.
Includes bibliographical references and index.
2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22474201

G 4366

Keve, John Fremont, 1863-
History of the Keve family : also short
histories of the following families, the Coles,
the Fullwoods, the Latourettes, the Floreys,
the Whipples, the Longs / written by J. F.
Keve. [S.l. : s.n., 1913] 71 p., [1] leaf of plates
: ports. "Price \$1.25 postpaid." Last chapter
dated: October, 1913. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22474483

G 4367

Kelso, Clarence E.
Kelso of Kelsoland / compiled by Clarence
E. Kelso and Wilber M. Kelso. [Escanaba,
Mich., 1910] [2], 18, [4] leaves : port. "From
the old Pedigree of 1758 (British Museum),
The principal families in Ayrshire by George
Robertson, 1828, Burks history of the
commoners, 1834, with information from
Major Archibald Kelso and Captain Edward
Barrington Purves Kelso, Commander, Royal
Navy, retired, the present head (1910) of the
house of Kelso of Kelsoland." Typescript.
Includes bibliographical references. 1
microfiche

OCLC no. 22474516

GENEALOGICAL SERIALS

GS 60

Nantucket Historical Association.
Proceedings of the Nantucket Historical
Association. Waltham, Mass. : Waltham
Pub. Co., printers, 1907- v. : ill., facsim.,
maps, ports. 1st annual meeting, 1895-
Imprint varies. 1990 microform edition
includes 1st annual meeting, 1895 through the
56th annual meeting 1949. 1990 microform
edition lacks p. 20-21 in 7th proceedings, p.
16-17 in 21st proceedings, and p. 61-62 in
29th proceedings. Proceedings for 1945-1949
follows Proceedings of the fifty-sixth annual
meetings, 1949. 33 microfiches

OCLC no. 22409769

GS 61

Antiquarian papers. Ipswich, Mass. : A.
Caldwell, 1879-1885. 4 v. in 1 : ill.,
facsim., ports. Vol. 1, no. 1 (Oct. 1879)-
v.4, no. 53 (April, 1885) Caption title. Not
published Sept. 1882-March, 1883. 3
microfiches

OCLC no. 22410243

GS 62

The Newport historical magazine. Newport,
R.I. : Newport Historical Pub. Co., 1880-
1884. 4 v. Vol. 1, no. 1 (July, 1880)-v.4,
no. 4 (April, 1884). Vol. 1 and v. 2
indexes follow no. 4 of each v. 16
microfiches

OCLC no. 22410827

GS 63

The Rhode Island historical magazine :
(formerly the Newport historical magazine)
Newport, R.I. : Newport Historical Pub.
Co., 1884-1887. 3 v. : ill., facsim., map,
port. Vol. 5, no. 1 (July, 1884)-v.7, no. 4
(Apr., 1887) Imprint varies. Vol. 5 index
follows v.5, no.4. 13 microfiches

OCLC no. 22410898

GS 64

Rhode Island Historical Society.
Proceedings of the Rhode Island Historical
Society. Providence : Printed for the Society,
1872-1914. 34 v. : port., facsim. 1872-
1891/92 ; 1900/1901-1913/1914. 36
microfiches

OCLC no. 22411042

GS 65

Rhode Island Historical Society.
Publications of the Rhode Island Historical
Society : new series. Providence, R.I. :
Printed for the Society by the Standard Print.
Co., 1893-1901. 8 v. : ill. Vol. 1 (1893)-v.8,
no. 4 (Jan. 1901). Imprint varies. 30
microfiches

OCLC no. 22411670

GS 66

The Hyde Park historian. Hyde Park, N.Y.
: Hyde Park Historical Association, 1949-
1960. 37 nos. in 1 v. : ill. No. 1 (Apr.
1949)-no. 37 (Feb. 1960). 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22411733

GS 67

The Keim and allied families in America
and Europe : 1698, a bicentennial
commemoration, 1898 : a monthly serial of
history, biography, genealogy, and folklore,
illustrating the causes, circumstances and
consequences of the German, French, and
Swiss emigrations to America during the
17th, 18th, and 19th centuries / DeB.
Randolph Keim, editor. Reading, Pa. : D.
R. Keim, 1898-1900 (Harrisburg, Pa. :
Harrisburg Pub. Co.) 2 v. : ill., coats of
arms, facsim., maps, ports. Vol. 1, no. 1
(Dec. 1898)-v.1, 2, no. 24 (Nov. 1900).
Cover title. "Published by the editor for
subscribers only." 1990 microform edition
lacks nos. 23, 24. Paged continuously.
Includes bibliographical references and
indexes. 8 microfiches

OCLC no. 22411866

LOCAL HISTORY

LH 5814

Berlin (Mass.)
Memorial record of the soldiers of Berlin in
the Great Rebellion with the exercises at
the dedication of the tablets of the deceased,
memorial hall, and the town house :
Wednesday, March 2d, 1870, Berlin, Mass.
Clinton [Mass.] : Printed by W. J. Coulter,
1870. 45 p. "Address accepting the building,
by Wm. Bassett," [2] p. inserted between p. 9
and 10. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22476606

LH 5815

First Church (Cambridge, Mass.)
History of the First Church in Cambridge,
in connection with the Shepard
Congregational Society : with its confession of
faith, practical rules, ecclesiastical principles,
standing rules, form of admission, and the
names of members. Cambridge : Printed for
the Church and Society, 1872 (Cambridge :
Printed by H. O. Houghton) 62, 62 p. 2
microfiches

OCLC no. 22476632

LH 5816

Ammidown, Holmes, 1801-1883.
Historical collections : containing I. The
Reformation in France, the rise, progress and
destruction of the Huguenot Church : II. The
histories of seven towns, six of which are in
the south part of Worcester County, Mass.,
namely, Oxford, Dudley, Webster, Sturbridge,
Charlton, Southbridge, and the town of
Woodstock, now in Connecticut, but
originally granted and settled by people from
the province of Massachusetts, and regarded
as belonging to her for about sixty years / by
Holmes Ammidown. New York : The author,
1877. 2 v. : maps, ports. "Including reference
table and complete index." Includes
bibliographical references and index. 13
microfiches

OCLC no. 22476820

LH 5817

Lincoln, Luther B. (Luther Barker), 1802-
1855.
An address delivered at South Deerfield,
August 31, 1838, on the completion of the
Bloody Brook Monument : erected in
memory of Capt. Lothrop and his associates,
who fell at that spot, September 18, (O.S.)
1675 / by Luther B. Lincoln. Greenfield
[Mass.] : Kneeland & Eastman, 1838
(Greenfield, Mass. : Courier Office, print.) 16
p. "Published by request." Ms. correction: p.
9. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22476872

LH 5818

Ide, Jacob, 1785-1880.

A pastor's review : a discourse / preached in Medway, Mass., Nov. 2, 1864, on the fiftieth anniversary of the author's ordination and settlement, by Jacob Ide. Boston : Congregational Board of Publication, 1865. 72 p. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22476910

LH 5819

Mason, Orion T. (Orion Thomas), b. 1865.

The handbook of Medway history : a condensed history of the town of Medway, Massachusetts / by Orion T. Mason. [Medway?] : G.M. Billings, printer, 1913. 116 p. : ill. At head of title: 1713. 1913. Includes lists of Medway soldiers who fought in the French and Indian Wars through the Spanish-American War. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22476948

LH 5820

Brooks, Charles, 1795-1872.

Address delivered in Oak-Grove Cemetery, Medford, Mass., Sept. 6, 1866 : at the consecration of the monument erected in honor of the Medford volunteers / by Charles Brooks. Boston : Press of J. Wilson and Son, 1866. 14 p. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22477022

LH 5821

Medfield (Mass.)

Medfield, Massachusetts : proceedings at the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the town, June 6, 1901. Boston : G.H. Ellis Co., printers, 1902. 112 p., [17] leaves of plates : ill. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22477085

LH 5822

History of Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 1622-1918 / Louis A. Cook, supervising editor. New York : S.J. Clarke Pub. Co., 1918. 2 v. : ill., ports. "Illustrated." Editor's name does not appear on v. 2 t.p. Vol. 2 contains biographical sketches. Includes index for v. 2. 11 microfiches

OCLC no. 22477141

LH 5823

Stearns, Samuel, 1770-1834.

A discourse delivered at Bedford, July 8, 1817, at the dedication of the meeting-house / by Samuel Stearns. Concord, Ms. [i.e. Mass.] : Printed by J.T. Peters, 1817. 23 p. "Published by request." 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22477166

LH 5824

Mitchell, Nahum, 1769-1853.

History of the early settlement of Bridgewater, in Plymouth County, Massachusetts : including an extensive family register / by Nahum Mitchell. Boston : Printed for the author by Kidder & Wright, 1840. 400 p. Typescript note tipped in at p. 7. Ms. note tipped in at p. 369. Numerous ms. corrections. 5 microfiches

OCLC no. 22477190

LH 5825

Tilden, William S. (William Smith), 1830-1912.

Souvenir of Medfield / by William S. Tilden. Boston : G.H. Ellis, printer, 1901. 2 v. (22 23 p.) : ill. At head of title: 1651-1901. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22477217

LH 5826

Torrey, Rufus C. (Rufus Campbell), 1813?-1882.

History of the town of Fitchburg, Massachusetts : comprising also a history of Lunenburg, from its first settlement to the year 1764 / by Rufus C. Torrey. Fitchburg [Mass.] : Fitchburg Centennial Committee, 1865 ([Fitchburg?]) : E. & J. Garfield, printers) 128 p. Newspaper clipping tipped in at p. 50. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22477252

LH 5827

Coolidge, Ruth Dame, 1880-

Round about old Medford : historical guide-book / compiled by Ruth Dame Coolidge, aided by Helen T. Wild and others. Medford, Mass. : Medford Historical Society, 1934. 36, [2] p., [3] leaves of plates : ill., map. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22478114

LH 5828

Lexington (Mass.)

Proceedings & addresses commemorative of the two hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Lexington. [Lexington, Mass.] : Published by vote of the town, 1914 (Cambridge : Riverside Press) 36 p. At head of title: 1713. 1913. "June 25, 1914." 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22478141

LH 5829

Willis, Henry A. (Henry Augustus), 1830-1918.

Fitchburg in the war of the rebellion / by Henry A. Willis. Fitchburg [Mass.] : S. Shepley, 1866 ([Fitchburg?]) : Printed by J. Garfield & Co. 282 p. 3 microfiches

OCLC no. 22478173

LH 5830

Foxborough (Mass.). Centennial Executive Committee.

Foxborough's official centennial record : Saturday, June 29, 1878. [Foxborough, Mass.] : By authority of the town centennial committee, 1879 (Boston : Press of Rockwell & Churchill) 248 p., [19] leaves of plates : ill., port. Main entry from t.p. verso. 4 microfiches

OCLC no. 22478197

LH 5831

Views of Fall River, Mass. : photo-gravures. Fall River, Mass. : G.E. Bamford, [189-?] (Brooklyn, N.Y. : Albortype Co.) 1 v.

(unpaged) : all ill. Cover title. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22478366

LH 5832

Blake, S. Leroy (Silas Leroy), 1834-1902.

Hon. Rodney Wallace / by S. Leroy Blake. Boston : J.N. McClintock and Co., 1885. p. 317-328, [1] leaf of plates : port. Caption title. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22478619

LH 5833

First Baptist Church (Haverhill, Mass.)

The articles of faith and covenant of the First Baptist Church in Haverhill : with a list of members. Haverhill [Mass.] : C.P. Thayer & Co., printers, 1833. 10, [3] p. Numerous ms. notes and additions. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22478646

LH 5834

Duncan, Samuel White, 1838-1898.

An oration delivered at the commemoration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of Haverhill, Massachusetts : July second and third, 1890 / by Samuel White Duncan. Boston : J.G. Cupples, printer, 1891. P. [127]-197 : port. "This oration is taken from the large anniversary volume published for the city of Haverhill and the paging has not been changed"--T.p. verso. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22480027

LH 5835

Train, Arthur Savage.

Centennial discourse delivered on the one hundredth anniversary of the organization of the Baptist Church, Haverhill, Mass. : on the ninth of May, 1865 / by Arthur Savage Train. Boston : Gould and Lincoln, 1865 ([Cambridge, Mass.] : Dakin and Metcalf) 96 p. "With an account of the centennial celebration and historical notes." 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22480059

LH 5836-LH 5850

LH 5836

Haverhill, Massachusetts : an industrial and commercial center. Haverhill, Mass. : Board of Trade, 1889 (Haverhill, Mass. : Chase Bros.) 260 p., [1] leaf of plates : ill., ports. "Prepared by the Committee on Statistics and Information..."--Preface. 3 microfiches

OCLC no. 22480088

LH 5837

Everts, W. W. (William Wallace), 1849-1926. Historical discourse delivered on the one hundred and twenty-fifth anniversary of the First Baptist Church of Haverhill, Mass. / by W.W. Everts, Jr., May 9, 1890 ; and the historical sketch of the Sunday School, by John H. Davis, Superintendent. Haverhill [Mass.] : Chase Bros., printers, 1890. 79 p. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22480247

LH 5838

Atkins, William Giles. History of the town of Hawley, Franklin County, Massachusetts : from its first settlement in 1771 to 1887 : with family records and biographical sketches / by William Giles Atkins. West Cumington, Mass. : The author, 1887. 130, [2] p., [1] leaf of plates : port. Includes index. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22480288

LH 5839

Weekes, George, 1689-1772. A discourse delivered one hundred and fifty years ago / by George Weekes ; with a preface by Sidney Brooks, a descendant. Cambridge [Mass.] : Press of J. Wilson and Son, 1876. xvi, 5-30, 24 p., [1] leaf of plates : facsim. Includes facsim. of original t.p.: Ebenezer, or A faithful and exact account of God's great goodness to Mr. Ebenezer Taylor of Yarmouth on Cape Cod : who on the 6th day of August 1726 was buried alive about 12 foot deep under stones and earth in his own well, where he lay for the space of 10 hours, and was afterwards taken up without any considerable hurt : with a religious improvement of such a miraculous deliverance / by George Weekes. Boston : Printed by T. Fleet for the author. Includes: A parents advice to his children / [by George Weekes] (24 p. at end). 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22480350

LH 5840

Damon, Samuel Chenery, 1815-1885. The history of Holden, Massachusetts : 1667-1841 / by Samuel C. Damon. Worcester, Mass. : Wallace and Ripley, printers, 1841. viii, 154 p. : ill. Added t.p. has title: An historical address delivered at Holden, Mass., May 4th, 1841 : the first centennial celebration of the municipal organization of the town. Includes bibliographical references and index. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22484427

LH 5841

Paige, Lucius R. (Lucius Robinson), 1802-1896. An address at the centennial celebration in Hardwick, Mass. : November 15, 1838 / by Lucius R. Paige. Cambridge [Mass.] Metcalf, Torrey, and Ballou, 1838. 76 p. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22484465

LH 5842

Lincoln, Calvin, 1799-1881. A discourse delivered to the First Parish in Hingham, September 8, 1869, on re-opening their meeting-house / by Calvin Lincoln. Hingham [Mass.] : The Parish, 1873 (Boston : J.F. Cotter & Co., printers) 79 p., [5] leaves of plates : ill., plans, port. "With an appendix." 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22484534

LH 5843

Hingham : a story of its early settlement and life, its ancient landmarks, its historic sites and buildings. [Hingham, Mass.?] : Old Colony Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, 1911. 123 p., [18] leaves of plates : ill., ports. "Illustrated." 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22484588

LH 5844

The Hingham magazine : 1898. Boston : G. H. Ellis, printer, 1898. 52, [2], xxvi p., [14] leaves of plates : ill., ports. NUC pre-1956 imprints suggests the work was published by the Hingham Branch of the National Women's Alliance, an auxiliary of the American Unitarian Association. Advertising: p. i-xxvi. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22484635

LH 5845

Our old burial grounds . Hingham [Mass.] Published for the Cemetery Fair, 1842 (Boston : S.N. Dickinson, printer) 24 p., [1] folded leaf of plates : plan. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22484665

LH 5846

Horton, Edward Augustus. Discourse delivered to the First Parish in Hingham : on the two hundredth anniversary of the opening of its meeting-house for public worship, Sunday, January 8, 1882 / by Edward Augustus Horton. Hingham [Mass.] : The Parish, 1882 (Cambridge [Mass.] : University Press, J. Wilson and Son) 57 p. "With an appendix." 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22484764

LH 5847

Norton, Charles Eliot, 1827-1908. Address at the celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of the building of the old meeting-house at Hingham, on the eighth of August, 1881 / by Charles Eliot Norton. Cambridge [Mass.] : J. Wilson and Son, University Press, 1882. 36 p. Includes bibliographical references. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22484790

LH 5848

Young, Edward J. (Edward James), 1829-1906. The early religious customs of New England : an address at the two hundredth anniversary of the building of the meeting-house in Hingham, Mass., August 8, 1881 / by Edward J. Young. Cambridge [Mass.] : J. Wilson and Son, University Press, 1882. 17 p., [1] leaf of plates . geneal. table. Includes bibliographical references. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22484840

LH 5849

First Parish (Hingham, Mass.) The two hundred and twenty fifth anniversary of the opening of the old meeting house in Hingham, Massachusetts, for public worship, January 20, 1907 : 1682-1907. Boston : G.H. Ellis Co., printers, 1907. 44 p., [1] leaf of plates : ill. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22484917

LH 5850

Brigham, William, 1806-1869. An address delivered before the inhabitants of Grafton, on the first centennial anniversary of that town, April 29, 1835 / by William Brigham. Boston : Light & Horton, S. Harris, printer, 1835. 40 p. Includes bibliographical references. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22485057

LH 5851

Willson, E. B. (Edmund Burke), 1820-1895.

The church record : a sermon preached in Grafton, Sunday, December 27, 1846, containing historical notices of the Congregational Church in said town / by Edmund B. Willson. Worcester [Mass.] Printed at the office of the National Aegis, 1847. 39 p. Includes bibliographical references. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22485553

LH 5852

Fitch, Charles, 1805-1844.

View of Holliston in its first century : a century sermon / delivered in Holliston, Mass., December 4, 1826, by Charles Fitch. Dedham [Mass.] : H. & W.H. Mann, printers, 1827. 36 p. Ms. note: p. 7. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22485592

LH 5853

Lincoln, Solomon, 1804-1881.

Sketch of Nantasket (now called Hull) in the county of Plymouth . Hingham [Mass.] : Gazette Press, 1830. 16 p. "First published in the Hingham Gazette." In ms. on t.p. : By Solomon Lincoln. Signed: L. Includes bibliographical references. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22485634

LH 5854

Hudson, Charles, 1795-1881.

Abstract of the history of Hudson, Mass. from its first settlement to the centennial anniversary of the declaration of our national independence, July 4, 1876 / by Charles Hudson ; with the action of the town, and the proceedings at the celebration. [Hudson, Mass.] : Published by vote of the town, 1877 (Boston : T.R. Marvin & Son, printers) 78 p., [4] leaves of plates : ill., ports. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22485688

LH 5855

Claffin, Mary B. (Mary Bucklin), 1825-1896.

Brampton sketches : old-time New England life / by Mary B. Claffin. New York : T.Y. Crowell & Co., c1890 (Boston : C.J. Peters & Son, typographers and electrotypers) 158 p., [9] leaves of plates : ill., ports. Includes bibliographical references. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22485717

LH 5856

Stowe, John M. (John Murdock), 1824-1877.

An address in commemoration of the one hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Hubbardston, Mass. / delivered June 13th, 1867 by John M. Stowe ; a poem prepared by Ephraim Stowe ; together with other proceedings and exercises connected with the occasion ; with an appendix containing a list of the municipal officers, and other interesting matter. Worcester [Mass.] : Printed by C. Hamilton, Palladium Office, 1867. 109 p. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22486907

LH 5857

Nourse, Henry S. (Henry Stedman), 1831-1903.

Lancastriana. I : a supplement to the Early records and Military annals of Lancaster, Massachusetts / by Henry S. Nourse. Lancaster : [s.n.], 1900 (Clinton, Mass. : Press of W.J. Coulter) 45 p. Includes bibliographical references and index. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22486960

LH 5858

Nourse, Henry S. (Henry Stedman), 1831-1903.

Lancastriana. II : a bibliography / compiled for the public library of Lancaster, Massachusetts by Henry S. Nourse. Lancaster : [s.n.], 1901 (Clinton, Mass. : Press of W.J. Coulter) 46 p. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22487006

LH 5859

Nourse, Henry S. (Henry Stedman), 1831-1903.

The military annals of Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1740-1865 : including lists of soldiers serving in the colonial and revolutionary wars for the Lancastrian towns, Berlin, Bolton, Harvard, Leominster, and Sterling / by Henry S. Nourse. Lancaster : [s.n.], 1889 (Clinton, Mass. : W.J. Coulter, printer, Courant Office) 402 p., [3] leaves of plates : ports. Includes bibliographical references and indexes. 5 microfiches

OCLC no. 22495651

LH 5860

Ipswich (Mass.)

The celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Ipswich, Massachusetts, August 16, 1884 . Boston : Little, Brown, and Co., 1884 (Cambridge [Mass.] : University Press, J. Wilson and Son) vi, 149 p., [13] leaves of plates (1 folded) : ill., ports. Historical address, The evolution of a New England town, by John C. Kimball: p. 25-60. 3 microfiches

OCLC no. 22495673

LH 5861

Willard, Joseph, 1798-1865.

An address in commemoration of the two-hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of Lancaster, Massachusetts / by Joseph Willard. Boston : Printed by J. Wilson & Son, 1853. vi, 230 p., [3] p. Errata slip tipped in at p. 230. Appendix (p. [141]-230) contains proceedings of the celebration. Includes: Commemoration of the two-hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of Lancaster ([3] p. tipped in at end). Includes bibliographical references. 3 microfiches

OCLC no. 22495711

LH 5862

Hayes, J. F. C. (Jonathan Franklin Chesley)

History of the city of Lawrence / by J.F.C. Hayes. Lawrence, Mass. : E.D. Green, 1868 (Lawrence, Mass. : Printed at the Lawrence Sentinel Office) 168 p. Advertising matter on alternate pages. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22495730

LH 5863

Palmer, Charles J. (Charles James), 1854-

History of town of Lanesborough, Massachusetts, 1741-1905. part 1 / by Charles J. Palmer. [S.l. : s.n., 1905?] 168 p., [7] leaves of plates : ill., port. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22495752

LH 5864

Lancaster (Mass.)

Commemoration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of Lancaster, Massachusetts, Tuesday, June 30, 1903 . Lancaster : [s.n.], 1904 (Clinton, Mass. : Press of W.J. Coulter) 43 p. Includes bibliographical references (p. 43). 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22495771

LH 5865

Kingston (Mass.)

Report of the proceedings and exercises at the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Kingston, Mass., June 27, 1876 . Boston : E.B. Stillings & Co., printers, 1876. 151, [1] p., 3 leaves of plates (1 folded) : ill., maps. Includes bibliographical references and index. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22495814

LH 5866

Kimball, David T. (David Tenney), 1782-1860.
The pastor's jubilee : a discourse / delivered in Ipswich, October 8, 1856, by David Tenney Kimball, senior pastor of the First Church in that town, on the fiftieth anniversary of his ordination. Boston : Press of J.B. Chisholm, 1857. 96 p., [1] leaf of plates : port. "With an appendix." "Published under the direction of the committee of arrangements." 2 microfiches
OCLC no. 22495841

LH 5867

Thayer, Christopher T. (Christopher Toppan), 1805-1880.
Address delivered at the dedication of Memorial Hall, Lancaster, June 17, 1868 / by Christopher T. Thayer. And Ode / by H. F. Buswell. Boston : Nichols and Noyes, 1868. 71 p. "With an appendix." Cover title: Dedication of Lancaster Memorial Hall. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22495880

LH 5868

Howe, Nathanael, 1764-1837.
A century sermon delivered in Hopkinton on Lord's Day, December 24, 1815 / by Nathanael Howe. Andover [Mass.] : Printed by Flagg and Gould, 1816. 31 p. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22495940

LH 5869

Cowles, Eunice C. (Eunice Caldwell), d. 1903.
Historical sketch / by Eunice C. Cowles ; read at the sixtieth anniversary of the First Parish Sabbath School, Ipswich, Mass., Sunday, June 30, 1878. [Ipswich, Mass.? : s.n., 1878] [1], 12 p. : ill. Caption title. Ill. of "Meeting House Hill" attached to cover verso. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22496060

LH 5870

Duxbury fifty years ago. Philadelphia : Printed for a fair in Duxbury, 1864. 30 p. In ms. on t.p.: By Henry Winsor. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22496087

LH 5871

Kimball, David T. (David Tenney), 1782-1860.
The last sermon preached in the ancient meeting house of the First Parish in Ipswich, February 22, 1846 / by David T. Kimball. Boston : Temperance Standard Press, D. Kimball, printer, 1846. 32 p. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22496120

LH 5872

First Church of Christ (Ipswich, Mass.)
Concise history of the First Church of Christ in Ipswich : from its formation, A.D. 1634 to A.D. 1862 : also the confession of faith and covenant, with the rules of order and of discipline, to which are annexed the names of its members. Boston : Wright & Potter, printers, 1862. 21 p. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22496159

LH 5873

Worthington, Erastus, 1828-1898.
John Eliot and the Indian village at Natick / by Erastus Worthington. Hyde Park, Mass. : Published for the Hyde Park Historical Society, 1890. 10 p. "Read before the Hyde Park Historical Society, October 1, 1890, and the Dedham Historical Society, September 14, 1885"--P. [1]. Text in double columns. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22496380

LH 5874

Griswold, Whiting.
Address delivered at the opening of court in the new court house in Greenfield, Mass., March 18, 1873 / by Whiting Griswold. Greenfield, Mass. : E.D. Merriam, 1873. 51 p. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22496420

LH 5875

Thompson, Francis M. (Francis McGee), 1833-1916.
History of Greenfield : shire town of Franklin County, Massachusetts / by Francis M. Thompson. Greenfield, Mass. : Press of T. Morey & Son, 1904-1954. 4 v. (xxxiii, 2490 p.) : ill., charts, map, plans, ports. At head of title of v. 1-2: 1682 1900. Vol. 3: History of Greenfield, 1900-1929 / by Lucy Cutler Kellogg. Greenfield, Mass. : The town, 1931 (Greenfield: Printed by T. Morey & Son). Vol. 4: History of Greenfield, 1930-1953 / by Charles Sidney Severance. Greenfield, Mass. : The town, 1954. Paged continuously. Includes bibliographical references and indexes. 29 microfiches
OCLC no. 22497744

LH 5876

Peabody, Andrew P. (Andrew Preston), 1811-1893.
A sermon preached in commemoration of the founders of the Nahant Church : at the dedication of a tablet erected to their memory, July 22, 1877 / by Andrew P. Peabody ; with the appendix corrected to 1892. Cambridge : J. Wilson and Son, University Press, 1892. 50 p. "List of clergymen who have officiated in the Nahant Church": p. 30-39. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22497801

LH 5877

Worth, Henry B. (Henry Barnard)
Quakerism on Nantucket since 1800 / by Henry Barnard Worth. [Nantucket, Mass.] : Nantucket Historical Association, 1896. 38 p. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22497823

LH 5878

White, Timothy, 1700-1765.
Timothy White papers 1725-1755 / with an historical introduction by Myron Samuel Dudley. Nantucket, Mass. : [Nantucket Historical Association], 1898 (Boston : T. Todd, printer) 96 p., [1] leaf of plates : plan. Frontispiece is lacking. Includes bibliographical references. 2 microfiches
OCLC no. 22497889

LH 5879

Worth, Henry B. (Henry Barnard)
Nantucket lands and land owners / by Henry Barnard Worth. [Nantucket, Mass.] : Nantucket Historical Association, 1901-1913. 7 v. (335, xxiv, [337]-419, xiv p.) : ill., map, plans. Includes indexes. 6 microfiches
OCLC no. 22497950

LH 5880

Starbuck, Alexander, 1841-1925.
A century of Free Masonry in Nantucket / by Alexander Starbuck. [Nantucket, Mass.] : Nantucket Historical Association, 1903. 44 p., [1] leaf of plates : ill. Includes bibliographical references. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22498398

LH 5881

Folger, Eva C. G. (Eva Celine Grear), b. 1871.
The glacier's gift : with fourteen illustrations / by Eva C.G. Folger. New Haven, Conn. : Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., 1911. 145 p., [14] leaves of plates : ill., port. 2 microfiches
OCLC no. 22498425

LH 5882

Bliss, William Root, 1825-1906.
Quaint Nantucket / by William Root Bliss. Boston : Houghton, Mifflin and Co. ; Cambridge [Mass.] : Riverside Press, 1896. 225 p. Includes bibliographical references. 3 microfiches
OCLC no. 22498449

LH 5883

Copeland, Alfred M. (Alfred Minott), b. 1830.

A history of the town of Murrayfield : earlier known as Township No. 9, and comprising the present towns of Chester and Huntington, the northern part of Montgomery, and the southeast corner of Middlefield : 1760-1783 / by Alfred M. Copeland. Springfield, Mass. : C.W. Bryan & Co., printers, 1892. 175 p., [1] leaf of plates . ill., plans. Includes index. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22498465

LH 5884

Wyer, Henry S. (Henry Sherman)

Sea-girt Nantucket : a hand-book of historical and contemporaneous information for visitors / compiled and published by Henry S. Wyer. Nantucket [Mass.] : H.S. Wyer, 1906. 207, [16] p., [7] leaves of plates (1 folded) : ill., map. Business directory, Nantucket, 1906: p. [1-15] at end. Includes bibliographical references. 3 microfiches

OCLC no. 22498494

LH 5885

Hinchman, Lydia Swain Mitchell.

Early settlers of Nantucket : their associates and descendants / compiled by Lydia S. Hinchman. Philadelphia : Printed by J.B. Lippincott Co., 1896. 158 p. Includes bibliographical references and index. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22498530

LH 5886

Northrup, A. Judd (Ansel Judd), 1833-1919.

'Sconset cottage life : a summer on Nantucket Island / by A. Judd Northrup. Syracuse, N.Y. : C.W. Bardeen, c1901. 160 p., [9] leaves of plates : ill., map. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22498606

LH 5887

Howe, Joseph Sidney.

Opening address / by Joseph Sidney Howe. Music of other days in Methuen / by Lizzie B. Currier . [Methuen, Mass. : Methuen Historical Society, 189-?] 19 p. Caption title. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22498657

LH 5888

Tewksbury, Robert H. (Robert Haskell), b. 1833.

The Merrimack Valley : an address / delivered May 13th, 1896, before the Methuen Historical Society, by Robert H. Tewksbury. [Methuen, Mass. : Methuen Historical Society, 1896] 25 p. Caption title. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22500336

LH 5889

Lewis, A. N. (Alonzo Norton), 1831-1907.

The picture of Nahant / by Alonzo Lewis. Lynn [Mass.] : T. Herbert and Co., 1855 (Lynn : Printed by P.L. & H.S. Cox, Reporter Office) 32 p., [8] leaves of plates : ill., maps. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22500355

LH 5890

Lodge, Henry Cabot, 1850-1924.

An historical address delivered at the celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Nahant, July 14, 1903 / by Henry Cabot Lodge. [Nahant, Mass.] : The town of Nahant, 1904 (Boston : D.B. Updike, the Merrymount Press) 22 p., [1] leaf of plates : map. Half title: Nahant, an historical address. "A limited edition of five hundred and fifty copies of this volume was printed"--Colophon. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22500521

LH 5891

Cunningham, Henry Winchester, b. 1860.

Brief sketch of the old Milton Church : its ministers and meeting houses, 1678-1928 / by Henry Winchester Cunningham. [S.l. : s.n., 1928] 10 p. "April, nineteen twenty-eight." Author's ms. note tipped in at t.p. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22500644

LH 5892

Morison, John H. (John Hopkins), 1808-1896.

Two sermons preached in the First Congregational Church in Milton on the 15th and 22d of June, 1862 : and suggested by the centennial celebration on the 11th of June, 1862 / by John H. Morison. Boston : J.G. Torrey, printer, 1862. 55 p. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22500828

LH 5893

Godfrey, Edward K.

The island of Nantucket : what it was and what it is : being a complete index and guide to this noted resort, containing descriptions of everything on or about the island in regard to which the visitor or resident may desire information, including its history, people, agriculture, botany, conchology, and geology, with maps of the town and island / compiled by Edward K. Godfrey. Boston : Lee and Shepard, 1882 (Boston : Electrotyped and printed by A. Mudge & Son) vi, 365 p. Maps are lacking. Includes bibliographical references and index. 4 microfiches

OCLC no. 22500910

LH 5894

Dudley, Myron Samuel, 1837-1905.

Churches and pastors of Nantucket, Mass. : from the first settlement to the present time : 1659-1902 / by Myron Samuel Dudley. Boston : Press of D. Clapp & Son, 1902. 21 p., [1] leaf of plates : ill. "Enlarged from an article in the Genealogical register, and illustrated with frontispiece." "Reprinted from the New-England historical and genealogical register for January, 1902"--T.p. verso. "Two hundred and fifty copies of this edition printed"--T.p. verso. Includes bibliographical references. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22501036

LH 5895

Hosmer, S. D. (Samuel Dana), 1829-1895.

"The sanctuary of our fathers" : a centennial discourse preached Sabbath evening, October 15, 1865, in the lecture room of the First Congregational Church, Nantucket / by S.D. Hosmer. Nantucket [Mass.] : Hussey & Robinson, printers, Inquirer and Mirror Office, 1865. 16 p. "Published by request." Includes bibliographical references. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22501252

LH 5896

Robinson, J. H. (John Henry), 1873-

Guide to Nantucket / by J.H. Robinson. [Washington, D.C. : National Capital Press], c1928. 63 p., [4] p. of plates (2 folded) : ill., maps. Publication information suggested by NUC pre-1956 imprints. Includes index. Includes bibliographical references (p. 63). 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22501381

LH 5897

Austin, Jane G. (Jane Goodwin), 1831-1894.

Nantucket scraps : being the experiences of an off-islander, in season and out of season, among a passing people / by Jane G. Austin. Boston : Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1893, c1892. vi, 354 p. 4 microfiches

OCLC no. 22501647

LH 5898

Hussey, Christopher Coffin.

Talks about old Nantucket / by Christopher Coffin Hussey. Wellesley Hills, Mass. : Maugus Press, [c1901] 70 p., [5] leaves of plates : ill., ports. Date of publication suggested by NUC pre-1956 imprints. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22501676

LH 5899

A Review of the first fourteen years of the Historical, Natural History and Library Society of South Natick, Mass. : with the field-day proceedings of 1881-1882-1883. South Natick, Mass. : Printed for the society, 1884. 126 p. "A review of the first fourteen years ... by Amos P. Cheney": p. [5]-22. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22501729

LH 5900

Moore, Martin, 1790-1866.

A sermon delivered at Natick, January V, MDCCCXVII : containing a history of said town from MDCLI to the day of delivery / by Martin Moore. Cambridge [Mass.] Printed by Hilliard and Metcalf, 1817. 27 p. Includes bibliographical references. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22501769

LH 5901

Biglow, William, 1773-1844.

History of the town of Natick, Mass. : from the days of the apostolic Eliot, MDCLI, to the present time, MDCCCXXX / by William Biglow. Boston : Marsh, Capen, & Lyon, 1830 (Boston : Waitt & Dow's Print) 87 p. Running title: History of Natick. Ms. note: p. 26. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22502723

LH 5902

Hammond, Samuel, Mrs.

Nahant Church, 1832, 1932 / compiled from church records by Mrs. Samuel Hammond. Boston, Mass. : T. Todd Co., printers, 1932. 12 p., [2] leaves of plates : ill. "Printed in 1932." 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22502763

LH 5903

Bacon, Oliver N.

A history of Natick, from its first settlement in 1651 to the present time : with notices of the first white families : and also an account of the centennial celebration, Oct. 16, 1851, Rev. Mr. Hunt's address at the consecration of Dell Park Cemetery, &c., &c., &c. / by Oliver N. Bacon. Boston : Damrell & Moore, printers, 1856. 261 p., [11] leaves of plates : ill., ports. Includes index. 4 microfiches

OCLC no. 22502800

LH 5904

Alger, Horatio, 1832-1899.

Address delivered at the consecration of the Glenwood Cemetery in South Natick, on Tuesday, September 15, 1863 / by Horatio Alger. Natick, Mass. : D.B. Ryder, printer, [1863] 12 p. "Printed at the request of the Cemetery Committee." 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22502864

LH 5905

Currier, John J. (John James), 1834-1912.

History of Newburyport, Mass., 1764-1905 / by John J. Currier. Newburyport, Mass. The author, 1906-1909. 2 v. : ill., facsim., maps, music, plans, ports. "With maps and illustrations." Ms. letter from author tipped in before v.1 frontispiece. Vol. 2 has title: History of Newburyport, Mass. 1764-1909. Additions and corrections to the author's History of Newbury, and his Ould Newbury: v. 2, p. 562-591. Includes bibliographical references and indexes. 15 microfiches

OCLC no. 22503147

LH 5906

First Parish, Northampton : meeting houses and ministers from 1653 to 1878 : containing a description of the new meeting house, together with the dedication sermon, delivered Sunday, May 5, 1878. Northampton, Mass. : Published and printed by the Gazette Print. Co., [1878] 76 p., [2] leaves of plates : ill. Cover title: First Parish, Northampton, historical sketch, 1653-1878. "Dedication sermon by Rev. Wm. S. Leavitt": p. [66]-76. Includes bibliographical references. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22503209

LH 5907

Clark, Solomon, 1811-1902.

Historical catalogue of the Northampton First Church, 1661-1891 / by Solomon Clark. Northampton, Mass. : Gazette Print. Co., 1891. 239 p., [11] leaves of plates : ill., ports. "Illustrated." Photocopy of original. 1990 microform edition lacks p. 70-71. 3 microfiches

OCLC no. 22503233

LH 5908

The History of Florence, Massachusetts : including a complete account of the Northampton Association of Education and Industry / edited by Charles A. Sheffield. Florence, Mass. : The editor, 1895, c1894 (Springfield, Mass. : Press of Springfield Print. and Binding Co.) 250 p. : ill., coat of arms, facsim., maps, plans, ports. "Illustrated." 3 microfiches

OCLC no. 22503465

LH 5909

Daniels, George F. (George Fisher), 1820-1897.

The Huguenots in the Nipmuck country, or, Oxford prior to 1713 / by George F. Daniels ; with an introduction by Oliver Wendell Holmes. Boston : Estes & Lauriat, 1880, c1879 (Worcester, Mass. : Press of Noyes, Snow & Co.) 168 p. : facsim. "Edition limited"--T.p. verso. Includes bibliographical references and index. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22503523

LH 5910

Cushing, Caleb, 1800-1879.

The history and present state of the town of Newburyport / by Caleb Cushing. Newburyport [Mass.] : Printed by E.W. Allen, 1826. viii, 120 p. Photocopy of original. Ms. note and newspaper clipping on preliminary leaves. Includes bibliographical references. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22503586

LH 5911

Adadourian, Haig.

Historical address on the occasion of the two-hundredth anniversary celebration (1738-1938) of the founding of Second Church of Plymouth, Mass., Congregational / by Haig Adadourian. Plymouth Mass. : Memorial Press, 1938. 10 p. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22503656

LH 5912

New Bedford's story : for New Bedford's children / edited and published by Emma L. Gartland. New Bedford, Mass. : E.L. Gartland, [1926?] (New Bedford, Mass. Illustrated and printed by Reynolds Print.) 32 p. : ill. Date of publication from p. 31. Includes bibliographical references (p. 32). 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22503697

LH 5913

Hosmer, S. D. (Samuel Dana), 1829-1895.

An historical sermon preached in the John Eliot Church, South Natick, Mass., Nov. 15, 1874 : on the fifteenth anniversary of the church / by S.D. Hosmer. South Natick : Published by request, 1875. 11 p. Includes bibliographical references. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22503771

LH 5914

Particular account of the great fire at Newburyport, May 31, 1811 : which destroyed about two hundred and fifty buildings. Newburyport [Mass. : s.n.], 1811. 8 p. Caption title. "Printed at Newburyport, June, 1811"--P. 8. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22503791

LH 5915

Petersham (Mass.)

One hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Petersham, Massachusetts . Wednesday, August the tenth, 1904. Boston : Printed by the Everett Press Co., [1904] 60 p., [1] leaf of plates : ill. At head of title: 1754-1904. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22513246

LH 5916

The New Bedford of to-day [S.l. : s.n., 1893?] 74 p. Caption title. Date of publication from p. 10. P. 73-74 tipped in at p. [1]. Contains statistics pertaining to New Bedford, Massachusetts' climate, government, industries, etc. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22513270

LH 5917

New Bedford (Mass.) Committee of Arrangements.

Centennial celebration : proceedings in connection with the celebration at New Bedford, September 14th, 1864, of the two hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Dartmouth. New Bedford, Mass. : E. Anthony & Sons, 1865. 129 p. Cover title: Old Dartmouth centennial celebration, September 14th, 1864. "Printed by order of the City Council of New Bedford." "At a meeting of the Committee of Arrangements ... James B. Congdon, the secretary, was requested to arrange for publication ... proceedings connected with the centennial celebration"--P. [2]. "Five hundred copies of the proceedings ... published under the direction of the committee of arrangements"--P. [5]. Ms. note: p. 128. New Bedford once lay within the borders of the town of Dartmouth. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22513354

LH 5918

Pease, Zeph. W. (Zephaniah Walter), b. 1861. New Bedford, Massachusetts : its history, industries, institutions, and attractions / published by order of the Board of Trade ; committee on publication, Thomas W. Cook . [et al.] ; writers, Zeph. W. Pease, George A. Hough ; editor, William L. Sayer. [New Bedford] : The Board of Trade, 1889 ([New Bedford] : Printers, Mercury Pub. Co.) 318 p. , [5] leaves of plates : ill., map, ports. 4 microfiches

OCLC no. 22513386

LH 5919

Wolfbein, Seymour L. (Seymour Louis), 1915- The decline of a cotton textile city : a study of New Bedford / by Seymour Louis Wolfbein. New York : Columbia University Press, 1944. 179 p. : charts. Ms. note: p. 23. Includes bibliographical references and index. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22513420

LH 5920

Ellis, Leonard Bolles. History of the fire department of the city of New Bedford, Massachusetts, 1772-1890 / by Leonard Bolles Ellis. New Bedford : Printed for the author by E. Anthony & Sons, 1890. xi, 239, v p. : ill., ports. Includes index. 3 microfiches

OCLC no. 22513452

LH 5921

Potter, William James, 1830-1893.

The First Congregational Society in New Bedford, Massachusetts : its history as illustrative of ecclesiastical evolution / by William James Potter. New Bedford, Mass. : Printed for the Society by E. Anthony & Sons, 1889. 151 p. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22513474

LH 5922

Fiske, John, 1770-1855.

Recollections and anticipations : a half-century and dedicatory discourse / delivered in New-Braintree, Mass., October 26, 1846, by John Fiske. Greenfield [Mass.] : Merriam and Mirick, printers, 1846. 34 p. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22513508

LH 5923

New Braintree (Mass.)

Account of the observance of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of New Braintree, Mass., June 19, 1901 : containing the historical address by George K. Tufts, M.A., and other speeches and exercises of the occasion : 1751-1901. Worcester, Mass. Press of C. Hamilton, 1902. 105 p., [5] leaves of plates : plan, ports. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22513587

LH 5924

Coffin, Joshua, 1792-1864.

A sketch of the history of Newbury, Newburyport, and West Newbury, from 1635 to 1845 / by Joshua Coffin. Boston : S.G. Drake, 1845 (Boston : Printed by G. Coolidge) 416 p., [3] leaves of plates : ill., facsim., plan, ports. Ms. notes: p. 306, 379, 416. Includes bibliographical references and index. 5 microfiches

OCLC no. 22513629

LH 5925

Clarke, George Kuhn, b. 1858.

History of Needham, Massachusetts, 1711-1911 : including West Needham, now the town of Wellesley, to its separation from Needham in 1881, with some references to its affairs to 1911 / by George Kuhn Clarke. Cambridge [Mass.] : Priv. print. at the University Press, c1912. 746 p., [12] leaves of plates : ill., ports. Includes bibliographical references and index. 8 microfiches

OCLC no. 22513713

LH 5926

Wall, Annie Russell.

"Gosnold and his colony at Cuttyhunk" / by Annie Russell Wall. "The modern settlement of Cuttyhunk" / by Elizabeth Watson. "The Gosnold Memorial Shaft and something of the geology of Cuttyhunk" / by Walton Ricketson . [New Bedford Mass.] : The Society, [1903?] 11 p. "Being the proceedings of the first general meeting of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society, held at Grace House, New Bedford, on June 30, 1903 ... " "For proceedings at the dedication of the Gosnold Memorial Sept. 1, 1903, see Old Dartmouth historical sketches, no. 4." "The 'Old Dartmouth historical sketches' will be published by the society from time to time ... " 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22513769

LH 5927

"Dartmouth traditions" / by Wm. W. Crapo. "Landmarks of Russell's Mills" / by Myra B. Howland. "Traditions of Padanaram" / by L.A. Littlefield. "The salt industry of Padanaram" / by Ellis L. Howland . [New Bedford, Mass.] : The Society, [1903?] 16 p. "Being the proceedings of the fall meeting of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society, held at Padanaram (South Dartmouth) on September 30, 1903 ... " "The 'Old Dartmouth historical sketches' will be published by the society from time to time ... " 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22514508

LH 5928

Wing, William A. (William Arthur)

"Peleg Slocum of Dartmouth and his wife Mary Holder" / by William A. Wing. "Ten ancient homes" / by Henry B. Worth. "The King Philip War in Dartmouth" / by Thomas R. Rodman . [New Bedford, Mass.] : The Society, [1904?] 15 p. "Being the proceedings of the winter meeting of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society, held at the Unitarian Chapel, New Bedford, Mass., on December 29, 1903 ... " "The 'Old Dartmouth historical sketches' will be published by the society from time to time ... " 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22515017

LH 5929

The Gosnold Memorial : being a full account of the proceedings at the dedication of the Gosnold Memorial at Cuttyhunk, Tuesday, September 1st, 1903. [New Bedford, Mass.] : The Society, [1903?] 16 p. "The 'Old Dartmouth historical sketches' will be published by the society from time to time ... " 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22517068

LH 5930

Old Dartmouth Historical Society (New Bedford, Mass.)

Being the proceedings of the annual meeting of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society, held at the rooms of the Society, New Bedford, Mass., on March 31, 1904 ... [New Bedford, Mass.] : The Society, [1904?] 12 p. "The 'Old Dartmouth historical sketches' will be published by the society from time to time ... " 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22517137

LH 5931

Tripp, Job C. (Job Carver)

Fifty years on the Fairhaven school board / by Job C. Tripp. The town of Fairhaven in four wars / by George H. Tripp . [New Bedford, Mass.] : The Society, [1904?] 15 p. "Being the proceedings of the summer meeting of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society, held in the town hall, Fairhaven, on June 29, 1904 ... " "The 'Old Dartmouth historical sketches' will be published by the society from time to time ... " 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22517364

LH 5932

Devoll, Daniel T., Mrs.

Past industries of Upper Acushnet River / Mrs. Daniel T. Devoll. Old Acushnet / Mrs. Clement N. Swift. Resolutions on the death of Hon. Charles S. Randall . [New Bedford, Mass.] : The Society, [1904?] 16 p. : ill. "Being the proceedings of the September meeting of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society, held in the Methodist Church, at Acushnet, September 24, 1904 ... " "The 'Old Dartmouth historical sketches' will be published by the society from time to time ... " 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22517463

LH 5933

Goodspeed, Alexander McL. (Alexander McLellan), b. 1847.

Benjamin Crane and old Dartmouth surveys / Alexander McL. Goodspeed. Friends here and hereaway / Mary Jane Howland Taber [New Bedford, Mass.] : The Society, [1904?] 25 p. : ill., port. "Being the proceedings of the December meeting of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society, held in the rooms of the society, December 15, 1904 ... " "The 'Old Dartmouth historical sketches' will be published by the society from time to time ... " 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22517541

LH 5934

Old Dartmouth Historical Society (New Bedford, Mass.)

Being the proceedings of the second annual meeting of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society, held at the rooms of the society, New Bedford, Mass., on March 17, 1905 [New Bedford, Mass.] : The Society, [1905?] 10 p. "The 'Old Dartmouth historical sketches' will be published by the society from time to time ... " 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22517621

LH 5935

Tucker, Edward T. (Edward Toby), 1849-1907?

Historical associations in North Dartmouth / Edward T. Tucker. Historical glimpses of Dartmouth schools / Job S. Gidley. Pilgrimage of the Old South Historical Society to old Dartmouth . [New Bedford, Mass.] : The Society, [1905?] 20 p. "Being the proceedings of the meeting of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society, held at Christian Endeavor Hall, Smith Mills, July 1, 1905 ... " "The 'Old Dartmouth historical sketches' will be published by the society from time to time ... " 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22517856

LH 5936

Swift, A. H.

A day in Dartmouth, England / by A.H. Swift. Dedication of the Fearing Memorial, Fairhaven . [New Bedford, Mass.] : The Society, [1905?] 13 p. : ill. "Being the proceedings of the fall meeting of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society, held at the Yacht Club House, South Dartmouth, September 14, 1905 ... " "The 'Old Dartmouth historical sketches' will be published by the society from time to time ... " 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22517919

LH 5937

Taber, Mary Jane Howland, b. 1834.

Friends here and hereaway, continued / Mary Jane Howland Taber. [New Bedford, Mass.] : The Society, [1905?] 17 p. : ill. "Being the proceedings of the winter meeting of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society, held at the rooms of the society, December 8, 1905 ... " "The 'Old Dartmouth historical sketches' will be published by the society from time to time ... " 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22517989

LH 5938

Old Dartmouth Historical Society (New Bedford, Mass.)

Being the proceedings of the third annual meeting of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society, held at the rooms of the society, New Bedford, Mass., on March 30, 1906 [New Bedford, Mass.] : The Society, [1906?] 12 p. : port. "The 'Old Dartmouth historical sketches' will be published by the society from time to time ... " 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22518580

LH 5939

Littlefield, L. A.

Fitting out a whaler / L.A. Littlefield. Captain Seth Pope / James L. Gillingham . [New Bedford, Mass.] : The Society, [1906?] 19 p. : ill. "Being the proceedings of the June meeting of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society, held at the Town Hall, Fairhaven, on June 22, 1906 ... " "The 'Old Dartmouth historical sketches' will be published by the society from time to time ... " Includes bibliographical references. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22518646

LH 5940

Haskins, Elmore P.

The story of Water Street / Elmore P. Haskins. [New Bedford, Mass.] : The Society, [1906?] 14 p., [1] folded leaf of plates : ill., map. "Being the proceedings of the September meeting of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society, held in the Bank of Commerce Building, New Bedford, September 28, 1906 .. " "The 'Old Dartmouth historical sketches' will be published by the society from time to time ... " 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22518682

LH 5941

Crapo, William W. (William Wallace)

Introductory address / William W. Crapo. Reminiscences of New Bedford / Alexander McKenzie. Old Dartmouth at home . [New Bedford, Mass.] : Old Dartmouth Historical Society, [1907?] 20 p. : ill., port. "Being the proceedings of the fifteenth meeting of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society, held in their building, Water Street, New Bedford, March 5, 1907 ... " "The 'Old Dartmouth historical sketches' will be published by the Society from time to time ... " 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22536584

LH 5942

Old Dartmouth Historical Society (New Bedford, Mass.)

Being the proceedings of the fourth annual meeting of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society, held in their building, Water Street, New Bedford, Mass., on March 26, 1907 ... [New Bedford, Mass.] : The Society, [1907?] 12 p. "The 'Old Dartmouth historical sketches' will be published by the Society from time to time ... " 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22538517

LH 5943

Taber, Edmund.

Persons and places of the past / Edmund Taber. The family of George Allen, the immigrant, and its connection with the settlement of old Dartmouth / Walter Spooner Allen . [New Bedford, Mass.] : Old Dartmouth Historical Society, [1907?] 22 p. ill., port. "Being the proceedings of the seventeenth regular meeting of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society, held in their building, Water Street, New Bedford, Mass., on September 27, 1907 ... " "The 'Old Dartmouth historical sketches' will be published by the Society from time to time ... " Includes bibliographical references. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22538582

LH 5944

Haskins, Elmore P.

Some of the streets of the town of New Bedford / Elmore P. Haskins. List of streets accepted by the town of New Bedford before 1847 . [New Bedford, Mass.] : Old Dartmouth Historical Society, [1908?] 18 p. : ill. "Being the proceedings of the eighteenth regular meeting of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society, held in their building, Water Street, New Bedford, Massachusetts on January 14, 1908 ... " "The 'Old Dartmouth historical sketches' will be published by the society quarterly ... " 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22538643

LH 5945

Old Dartmouth Historical Society (New Bedford, Mass.)

Being the proceedings of the fifth annual meeting of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society, held in their building, Water Street, New Bedford, Massachusetts, on March 27, 1908 [New Bedford, Mass.] : The Society, [1908?] 31 p. : ill., map. "The 'Old Dartmouth historical sketches' will be published by the Society quarterly ... " 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22538778

LH 5946

Taber, Mary Kempton.

The Kempton family in old Dartmouth / Mary Kempton Taber. Social life among the Friends of long ago / Mary Eastman Bradford. Head of Westport and its founders / Henry Barnard Worth . [New Bedford, Mass.] : Old Dartmouth Historical Society, [1908?] 21 p. : ill., port. "Being the proceedings of the twentieth meeting of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society, held in their building, Water Street, New Bedford, Massachusetts, on June 30, 1908 ... " "The 'Old Dartmouth historical sketches' will be published by the Society quarterly ... " Includes bibliographical references (p. 8). 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22541038

LH 5947

Hawes, Rebecca Williams.

John Hawes / by Rebecca Williams Hawes. [New Bedford, Mass.] : Old Dartmouth Historical Society, [1908?] 14 p. : port. "Being the proceedings of the twenty-first meeting of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society, held in their building, Water Street, New Bedford, Massachusetts, on September 29, 1908 ... " "The 'Old Dartmouth historical sketches' will be published by the Society quarterly ... " 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22541061

LH 5948

Crapo, Henry Howland, 1804-1869.

The villages of Dartmouth in the British raid of 1778 / compiled by Henry Howland Crapo in 1839-40. [New Bedford, Mass.] : Old Dartmouth Historical Society, [1909?] 29 p. ill., port. "Being the proceedings of the twenty-second meeting of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society, held in their building, Water Street, New Bedford, Massachusetts, on January 12, 1909 ... " "The 'Old Dartmouth historical sketches' will be published by the Society quarterly ... " Old buildings in New Bedford / described by Henry Howland Crapo : p.17-29. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22541091

LH 5949

Old Dartmouth Historical Society (New Bedford, Mass.)

Being the proceedings of the sixth annual meeting of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society, held in their building, Water Street, New Bedford, Massachusetts, on March 27, 1909 [New Bedford, Mass.] : The Society, [1909?] 11 p. "The 'Old Dartmouth historical sketches' will be published by the Society quarterly ... " 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22541159

LH 5950

Worth, Henry B. (Henry Barnard)

The homesteads at Apponegansett before 1710 / Henry B. Worth. Five Johns of old Dartmouth / William A. Wing . [New Bedford, Mass.] : Old Dartmouth Historical Society, [1909?] 13 p. : ill. "Being the proceedings of the twenty-fourth meeting of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society, held in their building, Water Street, New Bedford, Massachusetts, on 30 June, 1909." "The 'Old Dartmouth historical sketches' will be published by the Society quarterly ... " 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22541187

LH 5951

Wood, Edmund.

William Bradford / Edmund Wood. Early Tripps in New England / George H. Tripp . [New Bedford, Mass.] : Old Dartmouth Historical Society, [1909?] 13 p., [1] leaf of plates : ill., coat of arms, ports. "Being the proceedings of the twenty-sixth meeting of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society, held in their building, Water Street, New Bedford, Massachusetts, on 30 September, 1909." "The 'Old Dartmouth historical sketches' will be published by the Society quarterly ... " 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22541205

LH 5952

Tripp, Job C. (Job Carver)

The old men of Fairhaven / Job C. Tripp. [New Bedford, Mass.] : Old Dartmouth Historical Society, [1910?] 10 p. : port. "Being the proceedings of the twenty-sixth meeting of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society, held in their building, Water Street, New Bedford, Massachusetts, on 29 December, 1909." "The 'Old Dartmouth historical sketches' will be published by the Society quarterly ... " 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22541238

LH 5953

Old Dartmouth Historical Society (New Bedford, Mass.)

Being the proceedings of the annual meeting of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society, held in their building, New Bedford, Mass., on March 30, 1910 . [New Bedford, Mass.] : The Society, [1910?] 10 p. "The 'Old Dartmouth historical sketches' will be published by the Society quarterly ... " 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22541349

LH 5954

Crapo, Henry Howland, 1804-1869.
The Slocum house at Barney's Joy / by Henry Howland Crapo. [New Bedford, Mass.] : Old Dartmouth Historical Society, [1910?] 10 p., [1] leaf of plates : ill. "Being the proceedings of the twenty-eighth meeting of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society, held in their building, Water Street, New Bedford, Massachusetts, on June 30, 1910." "The 'Old Dartmouth historical sketches' will be published by the Society quarterly ... " 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22541389

LH 5955

Hawes, Rebecca Williams.
Abraham and Zerviah (Ricketson) Smith and their nineteen children / by Rebecca Williams Hawes. [New Bedford, Mass.] : Old Dartmouth Historical Society, [1910?] 38 p. : ports. "Being the proceedings of the twenty-ninth meeting of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society, held in their building, Water Street, New Bedford, Massachusetts, on September 22, 1910." "The 'Old Dartmouth historical sketches' will be published by the Society quarterly ... " 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22541441

LH 5956

Hathaway, Caroline W.
Arthur Hathaway and his immediate descendants / by Caroline W. Hathaway. [New Bedford, Mass.] : Old Dartmouth Historical Society, [1910?] 15 p. : port. "Being the proceedings of the thirty-first meeting of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society, held in their building, Water Street, New Bedford, Massachusetts, on December 29, 1910." "The 'Old Dartmouth historical sketches' will be published by the Society quarterly ... " 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22541491

LH 5957

Old Dartmouth Historical Society (New Bedford, Mass.)
Being the proceedings of the eighth annual meeting of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society, held in their building, Water Street, New Bedford, Massachusetts, on March 31, 1911. [New Bedford, Mass.] : The Society, [1911?] 9 p. "The 'Old Dartmouth historical sketches' will be published by the Society quarterly ... " 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22541629

LH 5958

Wood, Edmund.
Address, Benjamin Russell / Edmund Wood. The early poetry of old Dartmouth / William A. Wing. [New Bedford, Mass.] : Old Dartmouth Historical Society, [1911?] 11 p. "Being the proceedings of the thirty-third quarterly meeting of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society, held in their building, Water Street, New Bedford, Massachusetts, on 29 September, 1911." "The 'Old Dartmouth historical sketches' will be published by the Society quarterly ... " 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22541992

LH 5959

Austin, Mary E.
Courtship and marriage of ye old time Quakers / by Mary E. Austin. [New Bedford, Mass.] : Old Dartmouth Historical Society, [1912?] 10 p. "The proceedings of the thirty-fourth quarterly meeting, held in their building, on January 12, 1912." "The 'Old Dartmouth historical sketches' will be published by the Society quarterly ... " 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22544774

LH 5960

Old Dartmouth Historical Society (New Bedford, Mass.)
Proceedings of the ninth annual meeting. [New Bedford, Mass.] : The Society, [1912?] 7 p. "The proceedings of the ninth annual meeting, held in the lecture hall of the New Bedford Public Library, on June 12, 1912." "The 'Old Dartmouth historical sketches' will be published by the Society quarterly ... " 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22545084

LH 5961

Worth, Henry B. (Henry Barnard)
Hix's Bridge and the Handy House / by Henry B. Worth. [New Bedford, Mass.] : Old Dartmouth Historical Society, [1912?] 10 p. : ill., port. "The proceedings of the thirty-sixth quarterly meeting of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society; being their annual outing, and held in Westport, Massachusetts, 12 September, 1912." "The 'Old Dartmouth Historical Society sketches' will be published by the Society quarterly ... " 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22546485

LH 5962

McAfee, Ida A.
New Bedford one hundred and twenty years ago, as glimpsed through the Medley / by Ida A. McAfee. [New Bedford, Mass.] : Old Dartmouth Historical Society, [1913?] 24 p. "Being the proceedings of the thirty-seventh meeting of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society, held in their building, Water Street, New Bedford, Massachusetts, on January 29, 1913." "The 'Old Dartmouth historical sketches' will be published by the Society quarterly ... " 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22546795

LH 5963

The Presentation of the Whaleman Statue to the city of New Bedford by William W. Crapo : and the exercises at the dedication, June twentieth, nineteen hundred and thirteen. New Bedford, Mass. : E. Anthony & Sons, printers, 1913. 50 p., [2] leaves of plates : ill., port. Cover title: The Whaleman Statue on the grounds of the Free Public Library, New Bedford, Mass. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22546901

LH 5964

Old Dartmouth Historical Society (New Bedford, Mass.)
Proceedings annual meetings held December 30, 1913, and March 30, 1914. The first settlers of Dartmouth and where they located / by Henry B. Worth. [New Bedford, Mass.] : The Society, 1914? 14 p. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22548295

LH 5965

Remington, Walter H. B.
Fourth of the past / by Walter H. B. Remington. A trip to Boston in 1838 / by William W. Crapo. A Japanese student in Fairhaven / by Job C. Tripp. [New Bedford, Mass.] : Old Dartmouth Historical Society, 1914? 19 p. : ill. "Being the proceedings of the meetings of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society, held June 17, 1914 and October 14, 1914." 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22548399

LH 5966

Worth, Henry B. (Henry Barnard)
The mills of New Bedford and vicinity before the introduction of steam / presented by Henry B. Worth. [New Bedford, Mass.] : Old Dartmouth Historical Society, 1915? 16 p. : ill. "Being the proceedings of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society, held in their building, Water Street, New Bedford, Massachusetts, on January 2, 1915." Mardi gras / by Blanche Brace: p. [15]-16. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22574643

LH 5967

Coggeshall, Robert C. P.
The development of the New Bedford water supplies / presented by Robert C.P. Coggeshall. [New Bedford, Mass. : Old Dartmouth Historical Society, 1915?] 23 p., [1] leaf of plates : ill. "Being the proceedings of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society, held in their building, Water Street, New Bedford, Massachusetts, on April 19, 1915." 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22574936

LH 5968

Old Dartmouth Historical Society (New Bedford, Mass.)
Proceedings of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society, annual meeting, March 22, 1915, reports ; Quarterly meeting, July 15, 1915, Buzzards Bay Canal. Oxford Village, Fairhaven ; Captain Thomas Taber / by Henry B. Worth . [New Bedford, Mass. : The Society, 1915?] 19 p. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22575012

LH 5969

Annual meeting, April 3d, 1916. Men I have known / Milton Reed. Ship Bartholomew Gosnold / Henry B. Worth. The Bourne Whaling Museum / Z.W. Pease. New Bedford outfitters / The Morning Mercury [New Bedford, Mass. : Old Dartmouth Historical Society, 1916?] 28 p. : ill., facsim. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22575102

LH 5970

Bourne Museum dedication : November 23d and 25th, 1916. [New Bedford, Mass. : Old Dartmouth Historical Society, 1916?] 47 p. : ill., port. History of the bark Lagoda of New Bedford, Mass. ... / by Benjamin Baker: p. [33]-47. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22575201

LH 5971

Tripp, George H. (George Henry), b. 1853. Authors of New Bedford / George H. Tripp. Banks of old Dartmouth / Henry H. Crapo . [New Bedford, Mass. : Old Dartmouth Historical Society, 1917?] 63 p. "Proceedings of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society, annual meeting, March 29, 1917." 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22575798

LH 5972

Old Dartmouth Historical Society (New Bedford, Mass.)
Proceedings of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society annual meetings, March 25, 1918 and March 24, 1919, special meetings, February 25, 1919 and March 4, 1919. Extracts from diaries of John Quincy Adams and Charles Francis Adams relating to visits to Nantucket and New Bedford, 1835 and 1843 . [New Bedford, Mass. : The Society, 1919?] 23, [1] p. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22575960

LH 5973

Old Dartmouth Historical Society (New Bedford, Mass.)
Proceedings of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society annual meeting, March 24, 1919, special meeting, October 25, 1919. The development of the New Bedford water works system / (Edmund Wood). Arnold's Garden, with thoughts upon the achievements of the Rotches / (Z.W. Pease in New Bedford Mercury) . [New Bedford, Mass. : The Society, 1919?] 19 p. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22576769

LH 5974

Old Dartmouth Historical Society (New Bedford, Mass.)
Proceedings of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society annual meeting, March 30, 1920. New Bedford in the beginning / by Walter H.B. Remington . [New Bedford, Mass. : The Society, 1920?] 20 p., : plan, port. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22576961

LH 5975

Old Dartmouth Historical Society (New Bedford, Mass.)
Special meetings : November 11, 1920, Mayflower celebration : December 4, 1920, Scrimshaw / by Frank Wood ; December 22, 1920, Pilgrim anniversary. Scrimshaw ; "The Blues": a social and literary organization / by Z.W. Pease . [New Bedford, Mass. : The Society, 1920?] 23 p., [1] leaf of plates : ill., port. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22577341

LH 5976

Old Dartmouth Historical Society (New Bedford, Mass.)
Annual meeting ; The pilgrim celebration ; The pilgrimage to Plymouth. Sampson's Tavern. Fairhaven naval engagement . [New Bedford, Mass. : The Society, 1921?] 34 p. ill., ports. Fairhaven naval engagement by William M. Emery. Sampson's Tavern by Elmore P. Haskins. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22579478

LH 5977

Pease, Zeph. W. (Zephaniah Walter), b. 1861. The Arnold mansion and its traditions / by Zephaniah W. Pease. Scrimshaw / by Frank Wood . New Bedford, Mass. : Vining Press, [1924] 38 p. : ill., ports. "June, 1924." 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22579535

LH 5978

Old Dartmouth Historical Society (New Bedford, Mass.)
Whaling exhibits of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society, New Bedford, Mass. . [New Bedford, Mass.] : The Society, 1930. 47 p. : ill. "Published 1924." "Reprinted 1926. Reprinted 1930." "Publication no. 53." 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22579576

LH 5979

Rodman, Julia W.
Samuel and Elizabeth Rodman : their forebears and associates / by Julia W. Rodman. New Bedford, Mass. : Vining Press, [1926] 17 p. (1 folded) : facsim. "April 1926." 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22579679

LH 5980

Emery, William M. (William Morrell), b. 1866.
One hundred years of the church : historical address / by William M. Emery ; delivered at the exercises commemorating the centenary of the dedication of the meeting house of the First Congregational Society (Unitarian), New Bedford, May 23, 1938. New Bedford, Mass. : Printed for the Society, 1938. 32, 7, [1] : ill., ports. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22579733

LH 5981

Northborough (Mass.)
The centennial celebration of the town of Northborough, Mass., August 22, 1866 . [Northborough, Mass.?] : Printed for the committee, 1866. 47 p. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22579768

LH 5982

Allen, Joseph Henry, 1820-1898.
Northborough / by Joseph Henry Allen. [Philadelphia : J.W. Lewis & Co., 1889] p. 453-464. Caption title. Includes bibliographical references. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22579831

LH 5983

Houghton, William A. (William Addison), 1812-1891.
Our fathers' altar : a centennial sermon / preached June 7, 1846, in commemoration of the founding of the First Christian Church in Northborough by William A. Houghton. Worcester [Mass.] : Printed by H.J. Howland, [1846?] 26 p. Ms. correction: p. 24. Includes bibliographical references. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22579872

LH 5984

A Historical record of the soldiers and sailors of North Brookfield : and of others who counted upon the quota of the town in the war for the preservation of the Union against the Rebellion, 1861-1865 : regimental histories, etc. North Brookfield [Mass.] : The town, 1886 (North Brookfield : H.J. Lawrence, printer, Journal Office) 71 p. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22580111

LH 5985

Lunt, George, 1803-1885.
An oration delivered before the Newburyport Artillery Company upon their fifty-eighth anniversary, July 4th, 1836 / by George Lunt. [Newburyport, Mass.] : Press of Morss and Brewster, 1836. 24 p. Place of publication suggested by NUC pre-1956 imprints. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22581587

LH 5986

New Salem (Mass.)
The New Salem sesqui-centennial : report of the addresses and proceedings of the celebration of the 150th anniversary of the incorporation of the town of New Salem, at New Salem on Thursday, Aug. 20th, 1903. Athol, Mass. : Transcript Book and Job Print, 1904. 77 p. : ill. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22581615

LH 5987

First Congregational Church (Pittsfield, Mass.)
First Church in Pittsfield : confession of faith and catalogue of members, January 1, 1834. Pittsfield [Mass.] Printed by P. Allen and Son, [1834] 46 p. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22581643

LH 5988

Allen, Lucy Ellis.
West Newton half a century ago / by Lucy Ellis Allen. Newton [Mass.] : Graphic Press, 1917. 32 p. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22581682

LH 5989

Grafton, Joseph, 1757-1836.
A sermon exhibiting the origin, progress and present state of the Baptist Church and Society in Newton, Mass. / preached before them on the first Lord's Day in January, 1830, by Joseph Grafton. Boston : Printed by W.R. Collier, 1830. 16 p. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22581711

LH 5990

Eden, John.
The Mt. Holyoke hand-book and tourist's guide : for Northampton and its vicinity / by John Eden. Northampton, Mass. : Hopkins, Bridgman & Co., 1851. 72 p. Includes bibliographical references. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22581761

LH 5991

Newton (Mass.)
Celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Newton, Massachusetts, December 27, 1888 / published by order of the city council, under direction of the city clerk. Boston : Printed by A.L. Rand, 1891. 70 p. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22581798

LH 5992

Newton (Mass.)
The centennial celebrations of the city of Newton : on the seventeenth of June and the fourth of July / by and under the direction of the city of Newton. Newton [Mass.] : By order of the city council, 1876 (Boston : Franklin Press, Rand Avery and Co.) 167 p., [15] leaves of plates (3 folded) : ill., facsim., ports. At head of title: 1776. 1876. Half title: Newton centennial memorial. 3 microfiches
OCLC no. 22581827

LH 5993

Willson, E. B. (Edmund Burke), 1820-1895.
An address delivered in Petersham, Massachusetts, July 4, 1854, in commemoration of the one hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of that town / by Edmund B. Willson. Boston : Crosby, Nichols, and Co., 1855 (Boston : Printed by J. Wilson and Son) 133 p. "With an appendix. " Author's ms. note on leaf preceding the t.p. Includes bibliographical references. 2 microfiches
OCLC no. 22581876

LH 5994

Rowe, Henry K. (Henry Kalloch), 1869-1941.
Tercentenary history of Newton, 1630-1930 . [Newton, Mass.] : The city, 1930 (Cambridge, Mass. : Murray Print. Co.) vii, 534 p., [16] leaves of plates : ill. Includes index. 6 microfiches
OCLC no. 22582052

LH 5995

Dimmick, L. F. (Luther Fraseur), 1790-1860.
Fortieth anniversary : a discourse commemorative of forty years in the Christian ministry / by L.F. Dimmick. Newburyport [Mass.] : W.H. Huse & Co., printers, 1860. 28 p. Includes bibliographical references. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22582115

LH 5996

Fiske, Daniel Taggart, 1819-1903.
An historical discourse commemorative of the fiftieth anniversary of the organization of the Belleville Congregational Church, Newburyport, Mass. / delivered on Thanksgiving Day, Nov. 25, 1858 by D.T. Fiske. Boston : E.P. Dutton and Co., 1859 (Riverside [Mass.] : Printed by H.O. Houghton and Co.) 48 p. "Published by request"--T.p. verso. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22582171

LH 5997

Pillsbury, Albert E. (Albert Enoch), 1849-1930.
Newburyport and city government : an address / delivered at the celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of Newburyport as a city, June 24, 1901, by Albert E. Pillsbury. [S.l. : s.n., 1901] 32 p. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22587237

LH 5998

Popkin, John Snelling, 1771-1852.
Two sermons, on quitting the old, and entering the new meeting-house in the First Parish in Newbury / by John Snelling Popkin. Newburyport [Mass.] : Printed for A. March, bookseller, by W & F Gilman, printers, 1806. 71 p. "Published by desire." Each sermon has separate t.p. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22587413

LH 5999

Field, David D. (David Dudley), 1781-1867.
A history of the town of Pittsfield in Berkshire County, Mass. : with a map of the county / by David D. Field. Hartford [Mass.] : Press of Case, Tiffany and Burnham, 1844. 80 p., [1] folded leaf of plates : map. Caption title: History of Pittsfield. "The substance of the following history was published ... in the Pittsfield Sun, from July, 1834 to March, 1835"--P. [2]. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22587499

LH 6000

Woolsey, John Munro, 1877-1945.

Address delivered on July 4, 1929, on the one hundred and seventy-fifth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts / John Munro Woolsey. New York : Pandick Press, 1929. 55 p., [1] leaf of plates : map. Includes bibliographical references (p. 54-55). 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22587574

LH 6001

Cuckson, John, 1846-1907.

A brief history of the First Church in Plymouth, from 1606 to 1901 / by John Cuckson. Boston : G.H. Ellis Co., 1902. xvi, 118 p. : ill. Includes bibliographical references (p. viii). 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22587625

LH 6002

Packard, Winthrop, 1862-1943.

Old Plymouth trails / by Winthrop Packard. Boston : W. Packard, Inc., c1920 (Boston ; Press of G.H. Ellis Co.) 351 p., [24] leaves of plates : ill. "Illustrated." 5 microfiches

OCLC no. 22587681

LH 6003

Burbank, A. S. (Alfred Stevens)

Guide to historic Plymouth : localities and objects of interest. Plymouth, Mass. . A.S. Burbank, c1916 ([Plymouth?] : Printed by the Memorial Press) 96 p. : ill., maps. "Illustrated." Author suggested by NUC pre-1956 imprints. Map on back cover. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22587722

LH 6004

The First Parish, Newbury, Massachusetts, 1635-1935 / editors Eliza Adams Little, Lucretia Little Ilsley ; contributors Marion Stackpole Bailey ... [et al.]. Newburyport [Mass.] : News Pub. Co., 1935. 104 p., [11] leaves of plates : ill., ports. Includes bibliographical references (p. 103-104). 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22587796

LH 6005

Ellis, Leonard Bolles.

History of New Bedford : and its vicinity, 1602-1892 / by Leonard Bolles Ellis. Syracuse, N.Y. : D. Mason & Co., 1892. 731, 175 p., [66] leaves of plates : ill., facsim., maps, ports. Includes bibliographical references and index. 13 microfiches

OCLC no. 22587885

Tucker, George Fox, 1852-1929.

New Bedford / by George F. Tucker. [Boston : J.N. McClintock and Co., 1896] p. 97-112 : ill., ports. Caption title. Publication information in ms. on p. 97. 13 microfiches

OCLC no. 22587964

LH 6006

Calvary Presbyterian Church (Newburgh, N. Y.)

Calvary Presbyterian Church, Newburgh, N. Y., 1856-1881. Newburgh [N.Y.] : Schram Print. House, [1881] 48 p. Contains church membership lists. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22599404

LH 6007

A Guide book to West Point and vicinity : containing descriptive historical, and statistical sketches of the United States Military Academy, and of other objects of interest. New York : J.H. Colton, 1844 ([S. l.] : Pudney, Hooker & Russell, printers) 112 p. [1] folded leaf of plates : map. Includes bibliographical references. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22599423

LH 6008

Reeves, J. H.

Orange County stud book. [Unionville, N. Y. : The author, 1872] 159, 16 p. Author and publication information suggested by NUC pre-1956 imprints. Includes Davidson & Co.'s price list: p. [1]-16 at end. 3 microfiches

OCLC no. 22599502

LH 6009

Tuxedo Club.

Report to the Executive Committee of the Tuxedo Club : from the committee appointed to examine into the original historical names of the Tuxedo region : together with a copy of the manuscript map of this portion of New York and New Jersey, made for Washington in the years 1778-1779. New York : [s.n.], 1888. 7 p., [1] folded leaf of plates : facsim., map. Cover title: Historical names of the Tuxedo region. Signed: W.W. Astor. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22599692

LH 6010

Cusator, L. H.

History of First Presbyterian Church. Liberty, N.Y. : Sprague Printers, 1944. [12] p. : port. Cover title. Main entry from preface and p. [7]. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22599797

LH 6011

Heidt, William.

Frances J. Knapp's 103 years : a brief history of the development of Sullivan County : an address / delivered before the May, 1956 meeting of the Sullivan County Historical Society by William Heidt, Jr. Jeffersonville, N.Y. : The Society through the co-operation of the school principals of the county, 1956. 36 p. "Available through the Office of the County Historian, Charles S. Hick." 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22599851

LH 6012

Lant, J. H. (Jeremiah H.)

Orange County directory for 1870 : containing the names of the inhabitants of Middletown & Port-Jervis : together with a business directory of Orange County, and much miscellaneous information / compiled by J.H. Lant. Middletown [N.Y.] . A.B. Deming, 1870. 1 v. (various pagings). Includes index. 4 microfiches

OCLC no. 22599894

LH 6013

Sharts, Elizabeth.

History of Goshen / by Elizabeth Sharts. [S. l. : s.n., 1943?] 20 p. : ill. Date of publication from p. 4. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22599928

LH 6014

Dennison, John W.

New York's first workable cannon / by John W. Dennison. Goshen, N.Y. : Orange County Community of Museums & Galleries, [1967] 18 p. : ill., maps, plan. Caption title. Date of publication from p. 10. Includes bibliographical references (p.18). 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22600207

LH 6015

King, John Scott, b. 1866.

Sketch of the history of the Associate Reformed Congregation of Little Britain, N. Y. : (the Presbyterian church) / by John Scott King. Newburgh, N.Y. : Journal Co., printers [1915] 33 p. : ill., facsim., ports. "Printed by order of the session at the time of the 150th anniversary, September 10-12, 1915. " At head of title: 1765-1915. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22600266

LH 6016

Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church
(Little Britain, N.Y.)
The centennial memorial, a record of the proceedings on the occasion of the celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the A.R. Presbyterian Church of Little Britain, N.Y. also, of the completion of one-third of a century of the pastoral relation to this church of Rev. Robert H. Wallace, D.D. : and also the proceedings connected with the installation of Rev. R. Howard Wallace, as an assistant pastor, consisting of a sermon, addresses, presentations, communications, etc. : together with a sketch of the Clinton family, biographical notes, etc. / edited by Archibald C. Niven. New York : R. Carter & Bros., 1859 (New York : Printed by Callahan & Slater) 251, 40 p., [1] leaf of plates : port. 3 microfiches
OCLC no. 22600330

LH 6017

Moffat, Almet S.
Orange County, New York : a narrative history : descriptive of its places of colonial and revolutionary interest : its historic churches with biographies of their pastors : its celebrated horses, with their pedigrees and records : its statesmen, historians, poets, writers, and distinguished people of the past : its celebrated taverns of historic interest / compiled by Almet S. Moffat. Washingtonville, N.Y. : [s.n.], 1928. 87 p., [20] leaves of plates : ill., chart, ports. Includes bibliographical references (p. 7). 2 microfiches
OCLC no. 22600409

LH 6018

Richards, Mark V.
The sesquicentennial of the Battle of Minisink : a story of the commemoration held on the battlefield at Minisink Ford, Sullivan County, N.Y., July 22, 1929 / compiled by Mark V. Richards. Monticello, N.Y. : Republican Watchman, [1929] 97 p. ill., ports. 2 microfiches
OCLC no. 22600476

LH 6019

The Primer of Orange County / by a study class of the League of Women Voters, Ethel I. Brown ... [et al.] ; illustrations ... Ethel I. Brown and E.W. Cleveland. Newburgh, N.Y. : N.Y. State League of Women Voters, First Assembly District, Orange County, 1932 (Cornwall, N.Y. : Printed and bound by the Cornwall Press) 101 p. : ill. Includes bibliographical references. 2 microfiches
OCLC no. 22600980

LH 6020

Summer notes : Port Jervis, Monticello and New York Railroad, 1902. New York : Press of W.W. White, [1902] 36 [i.e. 68] p. : ill. Cover title. 2 microfiches
OCLC no. 22601026

LH 6021

Parke, N. G. (Nathan Grier), 1820-1903.
The history of the Presbytery of Luzerne . [Pittston, Pa. : J.W. Freeman, 1875] 26 p. Caption title. Author and imprint suggested by NUC pre-1956 imprints. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22601079

LH 6022

March, Francis Andrew, 1825-1911.
An address at the reopening of Pardee Hall : Lafayette College, November 30, 1880 / by Francis A. March ; with an appendix containing a report of other addresses and the general proceedings of the day. Easton, Pa. [s.n.], 1881. 42 p., [1] leaf of plates : ill. "Printed by order of the board of trustees." 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22602109

LH 6023

Seward, Augustus, 1820-1889.
An extract from a discourse delivered Sabbath evening, March 25, 1866 : on occasion of the last public service held in the old house of worship of the First Presbyterian Church, Middletown, N.Y. / by Augustus Seward. Middletown, N.Y. : J.W. Hasbrouck, printer, 1866. 19 p. Includes bibliographical references. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22602177

LH 6024

Williams College.
Inauguration of Pres. P.A. Chadbourne : July 27, 1872. Williamstown, Mass. : [s.n.], 1872. 43 p. "Printed by order of the trustees." At head of title: Williams College. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22602238

LH 6025

Campbell, Charles A. (Charles Alexander), b. 1875.
Traditions of Hartwood . a narrative which has to do with the region in the vicinity of Hartwood, Sullivan County, New York, with special reference to the history of the Hartwood Club / by Charles A. Campbell. Winter Park, Fla. : Orange Press, 1930. 155 p. : ill., ports. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22602300

LH 6026

At 75, Middletown Savings Bank anniversary, 1869-1944 . Middletown, N.Y. : Whitlock Press, 1944. 57 p. : ill., chart, ports. "With the compliments and best wishes of the officers and trustees, September sixth, nineteen forty-four." 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22602386

LH 6027

First Presbyterian Church (Newburgh, N.Y.)
Centennial celebration of the First Presbyterian Church, Newburgh, N.Y. . Newburgh, N.Y. : Journal Print. House and Book Bindery, 1884. 47 p., [1] leaf of plates : ill. "Rev. William K. Hall, D.D., Pastor." At head of title: 1784. 1884. Errata tipped in at t.p. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22602418

LH 6028

Aldrich, M.
Souvenir of Liberty : photo-gravures. Liberty, N.Y. : M. Aldrich, photographer, c1899 (Brooklyn, N.Y. : Albertype Co.) [17] leaves (1 folded) : chiefly ill. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22602577

LH 6029

Middletown, its representative business men, and points of interest . New York : Mercantile Pub. Co., c1893. 68 p. : ill., ports. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22602909

LH 6030

A Brief history prepared for the seventy-fifth anniversary celebration : February 24, 25 and 27, 1910. [Newburgh, N.Y.] : Newburgh Journal, [1910] 14 p., [1] leaf of plates : ill., coat of arms. At head of title: American Reformed Church, Newburgh, N.Y. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22602989

LH 6031

Emery, Rufus, 1827-1913.
A record of the inscriptions in the old town burying ground of Newburgh, N.Y. Newburgh, N.Y. : Historical Society of Newburgh Bay and the Highlands, 1890. 180 p., [1] leaf of plates : ill., map. Cover title: Old town burying ground, Newburgh, N.Y., inscriptions. "Rev. Rufus Emery, who has made a complete record of the inscriptions, and ... Mr. E.M. Ruttenber, who has added valuable annotations"--P.[1]. Includes index. 2 microfiches
OCLC no. 22610213

LH 6032

Walden and its environs : with pen and camera. Walden, N.Y. : Wallkill Valley Pub. Association, 1902 [i.e. 1903?]-1914. 2 v. : ill., facsim., ports. "In two volumes." Vol. 1 has added t.p. with title: Historic Wallkill Valley : Orange and Ulster Counties, New York, Essex Co., New Jersey and their environs. 4 microfiches
OCLC no. 22610410

LH 6033

[Pages of history about Narrowsburg . Narrowsburg, N.Y.? : A.N. Meyers?, 1932] [39] p. : ill. Title from running title. "Articles contained in this booklet are mainly reprints from the Delaware Valley news"--Introd. Introd. signed: Arthur N. Meyers, October 1, 1932. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22610629

LH 6034

Liberty centennial addresses, June 11 and 12, 1907 / addresses by E.H. Pinney ... [et al.]. Liberty, N.Y. : Register Print, [1907] 20 p. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22610858

LH 6035

Columbia University. Teachers College. Institute of Educational Research. Division of Field Studies.
Report of the survey of the schools of Newburgh, New York / made by the Institute of Educational Research, Division of Field Studies, Teachers College, Columbia University ; George D. Strayer, director of survey ; N.L. Englehardt, associate director of survey. New York : Bureau of Publications, Teachers College, Columbia University, 1929 (New York : J.J. Little and Ives Co.) xix, 312 p. : ill., charts, maps. Includes bibliographical references. 4 microfiches
OCLC no. 22611380

LH 6036

Calvary Presbyterian Church (Newburgh, N. Y.) Anniversary Committee.
The centennial anniversary of Calvary Presbyterian Church of Newburgh, New York . 1858-1958, the 100th anniversary of the dedication of Calvary Presbyterian Church / compiled by Anniversary Committee. [S.l. : s.n., 1958] [20] p. : ill., ports. List of members, adherents, and friends of church: p. [15-18]. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22611412

LH 6037

Moulton Memorial Baptist Church (Newburgh, N.Y.)
Directory, Moulton Memorial Baptist Church, Newburgh, N.Y. : 1919-20. [S.l. : s. n., 1919] 1 v. (unpagged) : ill., ports. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22612038

LH 6038

German Reformed Dutch Church of Montgomery, N.Y.
The celebration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Reformed Church, Montgomery, Orange Co., N.Y. : Montgomery, N.Y. : "Standard" Press Print, 1882. 66 p., [1] leaf of plates : ill. Cover title: The brick church, Montgomery, N.Y. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22612321

LH 6039

Angell, Pauline Knickerbocker, b. 1886.
Fifty years on the frontier with the Dutch congregation at Maghaghkamik / written for the bicentennial of the Reformed Dutch Church of Deerpark, Port Jervis, N.Y., by Pauline Knickerbocker Angell ; together with a supplement to the history of the church written for the dedication of the Memorial Chapel by S.W. Mills. Port Jervis, N.Y. Printed by Port Law Press, [1937] 46 p. : ill. At head of title: 1737. 1937. Includes bibliographical references. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22612460

LH 6040

Quinlan, James Eldridge.
History of Sullivan County : embracing an account of its geology, climate, aborigines, early settlement, organization, the formation of its towns, with biographical sketches of prominent residents, etc., etc. / by James Eldridge Quinlan. South Fallsburg, N.Y. : Fallsburg Print. Co., 1965. 700 p. "This book is number 868 of a limited republication of 1, 555 copies"--T.p. verso. Originally published: Liberty, N.Y. : G.M. Beebe and W.T. Morgans, 1873. Includes bibliographical references. 8 microfiches
OCLC no. 22631156

LH 6041

Society for the Preservation of Scenic and Historic Places and Objects.
Stony Point battlefield : report of the committee of the Society for the Preservation of Scenic and Historic Places and Objects. New York : King, printer, 1900. 16 p. : ill., maps. "With maps and illustrations." 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22631209

LH 6042

Firman, S. G. (Sidney Grant), 1868-
Historic Stony Point : one hundred twenty third anniversary of the capture of the fort by Anthony Wayne, July sixteenth, 1779-1902. Oneonta, N.Y. : Oneonta Herald, c1902. 16 p. : ill., port. Author suggested by NUC pre-1956 imprints. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22631239

LH 6043

Hall, Edward Hagaman, b. 1858.
Stony Point battle-field : a sketch of its revolutionary history, and particularly of the surprise of Stony Point by Brigadier General Anthony Wayne on the night of July 15-16, 1779 / by Edward Hagaman Hall ; with an introduction by Francis Whiting Halsey. New York : American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society, 1902. 40 p., [2] leaves of plates (1 folded) : maps, port. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22631454

LH 6044

Centennial celebration of the Minisink battle on the actual battle field, July 22d, 1879 : with the prayer, oration and speeches delivered on the occasion, and the incidents connected with the celebration / collated and published by J.W. Johnston and Albert Stage. Barryville, N.Y. : J.W. Johnston and A. Stage, [1879?] (Monticello, N.Y. : J. Waller, printer) 54 p., [2] leaves of plates : ill. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22631546

LH 6045

Townshend, Charles Hervey, 1833-1904.
The British invasion of New Haven, Connecticut : together with some account of their landing and burning the towns of Fairfield and Norwalk, July, 1779 / by Charles Hervey Townshend. New Haven, Conn. : Tuttle Morehouse & Taylor, printers, 1879, c1878. 112 p., [5] leaves of plates : ill., maps. 2 microfiches
OCLC no. 22631684

LH 6046

Middletown (N.Y.)
Fifty years, commemorating the fiftieth anniversary of Middletown, New York as a city : program, history of Middletown, committees, pictures and maps old and new. Middletown, N.Y. : Whitlock Press, [1938] 38 p. : ill., facsim., maps, ports. "There are three hundred copies of this de luxe edition. This is number 230." Cover title: Golden jubilee, 1888-1938. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22633755

LH 6047

Carr, William H. (William Henry), 1902-
Twin forts of the Popolopen : Forts Clinton
and Montgomery, New York, 1775-1777 /
William H. Carr and Richard J. Koke. Bear
Mountain, N.Y. : Commissioners of the
Palisades Interstate Park and the American
Scenic and Historic Preservation Society,
1937. 62 p. : ill., facsim., maps, ports.
Includes bibliographical references (p. 59-62).
1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22633799

LH 6048

Hornor, W. M. (William Macpherson), 1897-
Obstructions of the Hudson River during the
Revolution / by W.M. Hornor, Jr. Metuchen,
N.J. : Sixty copies printed for C.F. Heartman,
1927. [7], 27, vi p. : ill., facsim., maps, plans.
Includes bibliographical references (p. 26-27).
1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22634181

LH 6049

The History of Orange County, New York /
edited by Russel Headley. Middletown, N.
Y. : Van Deusen and Elms, 1908. 997,
xviii p., [124] leaves of plates : ill., facsim.,
ports. Imperfect: p. 464 torn, with some
loss of print. Ms. notes: p. 569, 974.
Typescript note tipped in at p. 843.
Includes bibliographical references and
indexes. 13 microfiches

OCLC no. 22634263

LH 6050

Russell Sage Foundation. Department of
Surveys and Exhibits.
The Newburgh survey : reports of limited
investigations of social conditions in
Newburgh, N.Y. / by the Department of
Surveys and Exhibits, Russell Sage
Foundation ; Zenas L. Potter, Director Field
Work. Newburgh, N.Y. : News Co., 1913.
103 p., [5] leaves of plates : ill. On cover: No.
S E 2. Typescript letter tipped in at p. 62. 2
microfiches

OCLC no. 22634362

LH 6051

Burbank, James W.
"Cushetunk" : the first white settlement in
the Upper Delaware Valley / by James W.
Burbank. Callicoon, N.Y. Reprinted from
Sullivan County Democrat, 1952. 20 p. .
map. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22635977

LH 6052

Nutt, John J.
Newburgh, her institutions, industries and
leading citizens : historical, descriptive and
biographical / compiled by John J. Nutt.
Newburgh, N.Y. : Ritchie & Hull, 1891. 335
p., [1] folded leaf of plates : ill. maps, plans,
ports. Includes bibliographical references and
indexes. 4 microfiches

OCLC no. 22636041

LH 6053

Willis, Joseph S.
The pioneer : a commemorative book /
published by the Livingston Manor Central
School Board of Education, on the occasion
of the dedication of the Livingston Manor
Central School, Livingston Manor, New
York, May 19, 1939. Livingston Manor, N.Y.
: The Board of Education, c1939 (Union
City, N.J. : New City Print. Co.) 48 p. : ill.,
facsim., maps, plans, ports. Cover title. "By
Joseph F. Willis": p. [2]. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22636236

LH 6054

Community life in Orange County : a course
of study for the use of seventh grade
pupils / prepared by the schools of the
First Supervisory District, Orange County,
New York ; Amy Bull Crist, John V.
Lahey, Dwight Akers. [S.l. : s.n.], 1944. 45
leaves. Typescript (mimeographed). "May
23, 1944." 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22636365

LH 6055

Barratt, A. G. (Albert Gedney)
Two centuries of Methodism : First
Methodist Church, Newburgh, N.Y. /
compiled for centennial, 1861, 1961, by A.G.
Barratt. [1961] 1 v. (unpaged) : ill. Cover
title. Label attached to cover reads: First
Methodist Church, Newburgh, N.Y., 1860,
1960. Typescript (carbon copy). 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22636398

LH 6056

Barber, Gertrude A. (Gertrude Audrey)
Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch
Church of Bloomingburgh, Sullivan County,
N.Y. / transcribed by Gertrude A. Barber.
1930. 75 leaves. Typescript (carbon copy). 2
microfiches

OCLC no. 22643352

LH 6057

Barber, Gertrude A. (Gertrude Audrey)
Gravestone inscriptions, Stanton or
Centennial Cemetery, of Wurtsboro of
Sullivan County-New York / copied and
edited by Gertrude A. Barber. 1929. 33
leaves. "Volume 1." Typescript (carbon copy).
Vol. 1 of 11 v. set of Sullivan County, N.Y.
gravestone inscriptions. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22643401

LH 6058

Barber, Gertrude A. (Gertrude Audrey)
Gravestone inscriptions of Bridgeville
Cemetery, Bridgeville, Old Fulton or Fraser
Cemetery, Ferndale, Old Fallsburg (Palen's)
Cemetery, Fallsburg, all located in Sullivan
County-New York / copied and edited by
Gertrude A. Barber. 1929. 52 leaves. "Volume
2." Typescript (carbon copy). Vol. 2 of 11 v.
set of Sullivan County, N.Y. gravestone
inscriptions. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22643463

LH 6059

Barber, Gertrude A. (Gertrude Audrey)
Gravestone inscriptions of Old Bethel
Cemetery, New Cemetery, Bethel, Hurd
Settlement Cemetery, Hurd Settlement, Swan
Lake, formerly known as Stevensville
Cemetery, Cemetery on White Lake Road,
Brookside Cemetery, Harris, formerly known
as Strongtown, all located in Sullivan County,
New York / copied and edited by Gertrude
A. Barber. 1930. 53 leaves. "Volume III."
Typescript (carbon copy). Vol. 3 of 11 v. set
of Sullivan County, N.Y. gravestone
inscriptions. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22643555

LH 6060

Barber, Gertrude A. (Gertrude Audrey)
Gravestone inscriptions of Velie & Neversink
Cemetery, now known as Fallsburgh &
Neversink Cemetery Assn., Inc., Neversink,
Old Lake Huntington Cemetery, Lake
Huntington, Barryville Congregational
Church Cemetery, Barryville, Barryville
Cemetery, Barryville, Eldred Cemetery,
Eldred, North Cochecton Cemetery, North
Cochecton, all located in Sullivan County,
New York / copied and edited by Gertrude
A. Barber. 1930. 58 leaves. "Volume IV."
Typescript (carbon copy). Vol. 4 of 11 v. set
of Sullivan County, N.Y. gravestone
inscriptions. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22643593

LH 6061

Barber, Gertrude A. (Gertrude Audrey)
Gravestone inscriptions of Gonsalus Farm
Cemetery, Wurtsboro, N.Y., Sylvan
Cemetery, Wurtsboro, N.Y., Forestburg
Cemetery, Forestburg, N.Y., Fosterdale
Cemetery, Fosterdale, N.Y., Old St. John's
Cemetery, Monticello, N.Y., Kiersted, Swan,
Union Cemeteries, Mongaup Valley, N.Y., all
located in Sullivan County / copied and
edited by Gertrude A. Barber. 1930. 61
leaves. "Volume 5." Typescript (carbon copy).
Vol. 5 of 11 v. set of Sullivan County, N.Y.
gravestone inscriptions. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22643691

LH 6062

Barber, Gertrude A. (Gertrude Audrey)
Graveyard inscriptions of Baptist Church
Cemetery, Parksville, Youngsville Cemetery,
Youngsville, White Sulphur Springs
Cemetery, Methodist Cemetery, Livingston
Manor, Presbyterian Cemetery, Livingston
Manor, Poplar Grove Cemetery, Philipsport
[sic] all located in Sullivan County, New
York / compiled and edited by Gertrude A.
Barber. 1930. 59 leaves. "Volume VI."
Typescript (carbon copy). Vol. 6 of 11 v. set
of Sullivan County, N.Y. gravestone
inscriptions. Ms. notes: leaves 55-59. 2
microfiches

OCLC no. 22643785

LH 6063

Barber, Gertrude A. (Gertrude Audrey)
Graveyard inscriptions of Callicoon Centre
Cemetery, Callicoon Centre, Rock Ridge
Cemetery, Thompson, Old Youngsville
Cemetery, Youngsville, all located in Sullivan
County, New York / compiled and edited by
Gertrude A. Barber. 1930. 63 leaves. "Volume
VII." Typescript (carbon copy). Vol. 7 of 11
v. set of Sullivan County, N.Y. gravestone
inscriptions. Ms. notes: leaves 62-63. 2
microfiches

OCLC no. 22643851

LH 6064

Barber, Gertrude A. (Gertrude Audrey)
Gravestone inscriptions of Liberty Town
Cemetery (old section) Liberty, Old
Moulthrop Cemetery, Kenoza Lake, formerly
known as Pike Pond, located in Sullivan
County, New York / copied and edited by
Gertrude A. Barber. 1930. 64 leaves. "Volume
VIII." Typescript (carbon copy). Vol. 8 of 11
v. set of Sullivan County, N.Y. gravestone
inscriptions. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22643937

LH 6065

Barber, Gertrude A. (Gertrude Audrey)
Graveyard inscriptions of New Vernon
Cemetery, also known as Old Baptist School
Cemetery, New Vernon, Luther Cemetery,
Jeffersonville, Presbyterian Cemetery,
Jeffersonville, Methodist Church Cemetery,
Jeffersonville, Woodbourne Cemetery,
Woodbourne, all located in Sullivan County,
New York / compiled and edited by
Gertrude A. Barber. 1930. 64 leaves. "Volume
IX." Typescript (carbon copy). Vol. 9 of 11 v.
set of Sullivan County, N.Y. gravestone
inscriptions. Ms. notes: leaves 62-64. 2
microfiches

OCLC no. 22645299

LH 6066

Barber, Gertrude A. (Gertrude Audrey)
Gravestone inscriptions of Grahamsville
Reformed Dutch Church, Grahamsville, N.Y.
... Westfield Flats Cemetery, Roscoe, N.Y. ...
Roscoe Cemetery, Roscoe, N.Y. ... Riverview
Cemetery, Roscoe, N.Y. ... Van Keuren
Cemetery, Monticello, N.Y. ... West
Brookville Cemetery, West Brookville, N.Y. ...
all located in Sullivan County, N.Y. /
copied and edited by Gertrude A. Barber.
1934. 91 leaves. "Volume 10." Typescript
(carbon copy). Vol. 10 of 11 v. set of Sullivan
County, N.Y. gravestone inscriptions. 2
microfiches

OCLC no. 22645365

LH 6067

Barber, Gertrude A. (Gertrude Audrey)
Graveyard inscriptions of the Bloomingburgh
Cemetery, Bloomingburgh, Sullivan County,
New York / compiled and edited by
Gertrude A. Barber. 1930. 44 leaves. In ms.
on t.p.: v.11. Typescript (carbon copy). Vol.
11 of 11 v. set of Sullivan County, N.Y.
gravestone inscriptions. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22645683

LH 6068

Graham, J. S. (John S.)
The Callicoon historian / by J.S. Graham.
Hancock, N.Y. : Herald Press, 1892. 61 p.
Cover title. "A narrative of leading events in
the history of the Delaware Valley, from the
earliest times to the present day." 1
microfiche

OCLC no. 22645711

LH 6069

Newburgh (N.Y.)
250th celebration, Newburgh, New York,
1709-1959, July 5 thru July 12, 1959 . 350th
Hudson-Champlain celebration, 1609-1959.
Newburgh, N.Y. : Moore Print. Co., [1959]
[68] p. : ill., facsim., ports. "Price: fifty cents."
Cover title. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22645762

LH 6070

The Political history of Rockland County
New York, from its erection in 1798,
through 1908 : with the political history of
old Orange County, New York from its
erection in 1683 through 1723, in appendix
/ edited by John H. Bennett. [S.l. : s.n.],
1970. 224 p. : ill., facsim. "Prepared under
the auspices of the Rockland County
Public Librarians Association, with the
cooperation of the Nyack Public Library,
Nyack, New York, and the Clarkstown
High School Library, New City, New
York." Includes bibliographical references
(p. 4-7) and index. 3 microfiches

OCLC no. 22646148

LH 6071

Centennial chronicle : 100 years of the
Newburgh story with illustrations and
historical sketches, 1865-1965 / edited by
Helen Ver Nooy Gearn ... [et al.] ; and
written by Newburgh citizens ; cover by
Terry L. Murray. Newburgh, N.Y. :
Printed by Commercial Offset Printers,
1965. 57 p. : ill., maps, ports. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22646160

LH 6072

Hick, Charles S.
History of town of Callicoon / by Charles S.
Hicks [sic]. [194-?] [50] leaves : ports. "From
Sullivan County Record, Jeffersonville, N.Y.,
December 18, 1941-June 4, 1942." 2
microfiches

OCLC no. 22646197

LH 6073

New Windsor Presbyterian Church record .
[1927?] [33] leaves. Caption title. Date of
publication suggested by NUC pre-1956
imprints. Typescript (carbon copy). 1
microfiche

OCLC no. 22646237

LH 6074

Curtis, Charles T.
Graveyards of Cohecton [sic] / by Charles
T. Curtis. [1963] 11 leaves. In ms. on leaf 1:
Jan. 30, '63. "Printed in the Sullivan County
Democrat, Callicoon, N.Y. on the following
dates: January 29, February 5, 19, 26, March
5, 12, 19, April 2, 16, 1919." Caption title:
Graveyards of the Cohecton. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22646379

LH 6075

Montgomery (N.Y.)
Sesquicentennial celebration, Montgomery,
New York, 1809 to 1959 . [Montgomery, N.
Y. : s.n., 1959] [100] p. : ill., maps, ports.
Cover title. A short history of Montgomery,
N.Y. / Emma K. Locke: p. [6-67].
Typescript. Includes bibliographical
references. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22646428

LH 6076

Barber, Gertrude A. (Gertrude Audrey)
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of
Grahamsville, Sullivan County, N.Y. /
compiled by Gertrude A. Barber. 1929. 32,
[5] leaves. Typescript (carbon copy). Ms.
corrections: p. [1-4] at end. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22646532

LH 6077

Hasbrouck, Kenneth Edward, 1916-
German Reformed Church of Montgomery,
Orange County, New York / compiled and
edited from the original records by Kenneth
E. Hasbrouck. New Paltz, N.Y., 1958-1959. 4
v. in 3. Also referred to in work as
Montgomery Dutch Reformed Church.
Typescript (carbon copy). Authoritative name
of church from: The celebration of the one
hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the
Reformed Church, Montgomery, Orange Co.,
N.Y. Montgomery, N.Y., "Standard" Press
Print, 1882. 10 microfiches

OCLC no. 22646598

LH 6078

Goshen (N.Y.)
Goshen, the spirit of '64 : the story of
Goshen on its 250th anniversary. [S.l. : s.n.,
1964] 134 p. : ill., ports. Cover title. 2
microfiches

OCLC no. 22646643

LH 6079

Reformed Dutch Church (Berea, N.Y.)
Church records, Reformed Dutch Church,
Berea, Orange County, N.Y., 1823-1899.
[193-?] 62, 5 p. Cover title. Typescript. 2
microfiches

OCLC no. 22646699

LH 6080

Smith, Thomas E. V. (Thomas Edward
Vermilye), 1857-1922.
The city of New York in the year of
Washington's inauguration, 1789 / by
Thomas E. V. Smith. New York : A.D.F.
Randolph & Co., 1889 (New York : Trow's
Printing and Bookbinding Co.) 244 p., [1]
folded leaf of plates : map. 3 microfiches

OCLC no. 22656074

LH 6081

Swan, Robert W.
New York from village to metropolis / by
Robert W. Swan ; illustrated by James
Lewicki. New York : Grosset & Dunlap,
c1939. 1 v. (unpaged) : chiefly ill. 1
microfiche

OCLC no. 22656121

LH 6082

Stone, William Leete, 1835-1908.
History of New York City from the
discovery to the present day / by William L.
Stone. New York : Virtue & Yorston, 1872
(New York : Anderson & Ramsay, printers)
xx. 658, 136 p., [33] leaves of plates : ill.,
facsim., maps, ports. Includes bibliographical
references and index. 9 microfiches

OCLC no. 22656482

LH 6083

Ledley, Wilson V.
Index to the First book of records of the
Dutch Reformed Church of Brooklyn, New
York. [New York : W.V. Ledley, 1957] 45
leaves. Author from foreword. Publication
information from foreword. "The First book
of records of the Dutch Reformed Church of
Brooklyn, New York, covers the period from
1660 to 1719."-- Foreword. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22657388

LH 6084

Barber, Gertrude A. (Gertrude Audrey)
Graveyard inscriptions of Orange County, N.
Y. : v.1-2 / compiled by Gertrude A. Barber.
New York, 1930. 4 v. Typescript. 12
microfiches

OCLC no. 22657539

LH 6085

Thorburn, Grant, 1773-1863.
Fifty years' reminiscences of New York, or,
Flowers from the garden of Laurie Todd :
being a collection of fugitive pieces which
appeared in the newspapers and periodicals of
the day for the last thirty years : including
tales of the Sugar-House (prison) in Liberty
Street, the yellow-fever in New York, from
1798 to 1822, traditions and anecdotes of the
War of the Revolution, &c., &c., &c., &c. /
obtained from actors in the scenes by Grant
Thorburn. New York : D. Fanshaw, 1845.
287 p. 3 microfiches

OCLC no. 22657591

LH 6086

Hardie, James, 1758-1826.
The description of the city of New-York.
containing its population, institutions,
commerce, manufactures, public buildings,
courts of justice, places of amusement, &c. :
to which is prefixed a brief account of its first
settlement by the Dutch, in the year 1629,
and of the most remarkable events, which
have occurred in its history, from that to the
present period / by James Hardie. New York
: Printed and published by S. Marks, 1827.
360 p., [1] folded leaf of plates : map.
Includes index. 4 microfiches

OCLC no. 22657630

LH 6087

Sawyer, Ray C. (Ray Cowen), 1895-
Index of wills for New York County (New
York City) from 1662-1850 / compiled and
edited by Ray C. Sawyer. New York, 1931.
497 p. Typescript (carbon copy). 11
microfiches

OCLC no. 22657672

LH 6088

Onderdonk, Henry, 1804-1886.
Long Island and New York in olden times :
being newspaper extracts and historical
sketches / by Henry Onderdonk, Jr. Jamaica,
L.I. [N.Y.], 1851. 1 v. (unpaged). 2
microfiches

OCLC no. 22658009

LH 6089

Hungerford, Edward, 1875-1948.
The Williamsburg Bridge : an account of the
ceremonies attending the formal opening of
the structure, December the nineteenth,
MDCCCCIII : together with an illustrated
historical and descriptive sketch of the
enterprise / by Edward Hungerford. [New
York] : The Celebration Committee of the
Board of Aldermen of the City of New York,
1903 (Brooklyn, N.Y. : The Eagle Press) 131
p. : ill., ports. "And certain statistical tables."
2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22666134

LH 6090

Henderson, Helen W. (Helen Weston), 1874-
A loiterer in New York : discoveries made
by a Rambler through obvious yet unsought
highways and byways / by Helen W.
Henderson ; with a preface by Paul W.
Bartlett. New York : G.H. Doran Co., c1917.
xvii, 454 p., [61] leaves of plates : ill., ports.
Includes bibliographical references and index.
7 microfiches

OCLC no. 22666168

LH 6091

Thomas, Arad.
Sketches of the village of Albion : containing
incidents of its history and progress from its
first settlement and a statistical account of its
trade, schools, societies, manufactures, &c. /
by Arad Thomas. Albion, N.Y. : Willsea &
Beach, 1853. 40 p. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22666184

LH 6092

Kraemer, H. A. (Henry A.)
Geschichte der Ver. Evangel. St. Trinitatis-
Gemeinde : Gold Strasse, Buffalo, New York
: geschrieben gelegentlich des silbernen
Jubiläums, 2., 3., 4., 5. Februar 1908. Buffalo
[N.Y.] : Druck von Reinecke & Zesch,
[1908?] 18, [1] p., [1] leaf of plates : ill., port.
At head of title: 1883. 1908. Signed: H.A.
Kraemer. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22666205

LH 6093

Saint Stephan's Church (Buffalo, N.Y.)
Zur Erinnerung an die 50-jährige
Jubiläumsfeier der evang. St. Stephan's
Gemeinde : vom 1 bis 4. Juni, 1903 / unter
leitung des G. Rückert. [Buffalo, N.Y.] :
Druck von Reinecke & Zesch, [1903?] 45. [2]
p. : ill., ports. "Fest-program": [2] p. at end. 1
microfiche

OCLC no. 22666357

LH 6094

A Treasury of Brooklyn / edited by Mary
Ellen and Mark Murphy and Ralph Foster
Weld. New York : W. Sloane Associates,
1949. xi, 435 p. 5 microfiches

OCLC no. 22666553

LH 6095

Industries and wealth of Brooklyn . New
York . American Pub. and Engraving Co.,
1890. vii, 198 p. : ill. "Illustrated." Includes
index. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22666599

LH 6096

Our firemen : the official history of the
Brooklyn Fire Department, from the first
volunteer to the latest appointee /
compiled from the records of the
department. Brooklyn, N.Y. : [s.n.], 1892.
478 p., [4] leaves of plates : ill., ports.
"Illustrated with etched portraits and
scenes." Includes index. 7 microfiches

OCLC no. 22666732

LH 6097

Snyder, John J.
Tales of old Flatbush / by John J. Snyder.
Brooklyn, New York : [s.n.], 1945. vii, 231 p.
: ill., facsim. 3 microfiches

OCLC no. 22666752

LH 6098

Van Wyck, Frederick, 1864-
Keskachauge, or, The first white settlement
on Long Island / by Frederick Van Wyck.
New York : Putnam's : The Knickerbocker
Press, 1924. xlv, 778 p., [68] leaves of plates,
(7 folded) : ill., facsim., maps, plans, ports.
"With maps and illustrations." Includes
bibliographical references and index. 11
microfiches

OCLC no. 22666926

LH 6099

The Record of a century of church life of
the Reformed Church, Warwick, N.Y. .
[Warwick, N.Y.] : Press of the Warwick
Valley Dispatch, 1904. 129 p., [10] leaves
of plates : ill., facsim., plan, ports. At head
of title: 1804-1904. Includes indexes. "Roll
of members for the hundred years, 1804-
1904": p. [99]-112. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22666966

LH 6100

Fiftieth anniversary, May 1st to 8th, Hanson
Place Baptist Church : Brooklyn, New
York. New York : Watkins Press, 1904. 39
p. : ill., ports. At head of title: 1854-1904.
1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22667018

LH 6101

Beyer, J. P. (Johann Paul), 1832-1905.
Kurzgefaszte geschichte der evangelisch-
lutherischen St. Johannes-Gemeinde zu
Brooklyn, N.Y. . vom 8. Mai 1844 bis 8. Mai
1894 / auf Beschluß der Gemeinde
zusammengestellt von J.P. Beyer. New York :
Druck von J. Oehler, 1894. 38 p. : ill., ports.
1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22667044

LH 6102

Twitchell, Horace E. (Horace Edgar)
History of the Minisink country / by Horace
E. Twitchell. New York : Printed by the
Schilling Press, c1912. 207 p., [3] leaves of
plates : ill., port. 3 microfiches

OCLC no. 22667063

LH 6103

Ostrander, Stephen M.
A history of the city of Brooklyn and Kings
County / by Stephen M. Ostrander ; edited,
with introduction and notes, by Alexander
Black. Brooklyn : Published by subscription,
1894. 2 v. : ill. "In two volumes." "This
edition is limited to five hundred copies, of
which this is no. 290"--T.p. verso. Includes
bibliographical references and index. 7
microfiches

OCLC no. 22667131

LH 6104

Freeland, Daniel Niles, 1825-1913.
Chronicles of Monroe in the olden time :
town and village, Orange County, New York
/ by Daniel Niles Freeland. New York : De
Vine Press, 1898. ix, 249 p. : map. 3
microfiches

OCLC no. 22667152

LH 6105

Williams, Franklin B. (Franklin Burleigh),
1906-
Middletown : a biography / by Franklin B.
Williams. Middletown, N.Y. : L.A. Toepp,
1928 (Middletown, N.Y. : The Whitlock
Press) 201 p. : maps, ports. Includes
bibliographical references (p. 189) and index.
3 microfiches

OCLC no. 22667171

LH 6106

Dickson, James M. (James Milligan)
The Goodwill memorial, or, The first one
hundred and fifty years of the Goodwill
Presbyterian Church : Montgomery, Orange
Co., N.Y. / by James Milligan Dickson.
Newburgh, N.Y. : E. M. Rutenber, 1880.
163 p., [1] leaf of plates : map. "Roll of
church membership": p. [161]-163. Includes
bibliographical references. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22668953

LH 6107

New York (N.Y.). Mayor (1862-1864 :
Opdyke)
Official documents, addresses, etc. of George
Opdyke : mayor of the city of New York
during the years 1862 and 1863. New York :
Hurd and Houghton, 1866 (Riverside,
Cambridge [Mass.] : Printed by H.O.
Houghton and Co.) xi, 368 p. 5 microfiches

OCLC no. 22669014

LH 6108

Blanshard, Paul.
Investigating city government in the La
Guardia administration : a report of the
activities of the Department of Investigation
& Accounts, 1934-1937 / by Paul Blanshard,
Commissioner of Accounts. [New York] : F.
Hubner & Co., 1937. 178 p., [1] leaf of plates
: port. Includes index. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22692789

LH 6109

McCreedy, Robert Houston.
The First Presbyterian Church, Chester, N.
Y. 1798-1898 / Robert Houston McCreedy.
Chester, N.Y. : [s.n.], 1898. 111 p. : ill.,
ports. "June, 1898." 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22692966

LH 6110

Klein, Henry H., 1879-1955.
Politics, government and the public utilities
in New York City / by Henry H. Klein.
New York : I. Goldmann Co., c1933. 195 p.
3 microfiches

OCLC no. 22692998

LH 6111

Myers, Gustavus, 1872-1942.
The history of Tammany Hall / by
Gustavus Myers. New York : The author,
1901. xxi, 357 p. 4 microfiches

OCLC no. 22694475

LH 6112-LH 6126

LH 6112

Finegan, James E. (James Emmet), 1876-1940.
Tammany at bay / by James E. Finegan. New York : Dodd, Mead, 1933 (Binghampton, N.Y. : Vail-Ballou Press) xii, 289 p., [16] p. of plates : ill. "Facts, reminders and suggestions for fighters against waste, inefficiency and corruption in American cities." "Illustrated." Includes index. 4 microfiches

OCLC no. 22694612

LH 6113

Old Brooklyn Heights : 1827, 1927 · to commemorate the one hundredth anniversary of the founding of the Brooklyn Savings Bank. [S.l. : s.n., 1927] (New York : Designed and printed by the J.C. Powers Co.) 48 p. : ill., facsim. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22694644

LH 6114

Rodgers, Cleveland, 1885-
Our Brooklyn : a series of articles on Brooklyn's rich historical heritage / by Cleveland Rodgers ; including "Span of years," an article by Chester A. Allen. [S.l. : s.n.], 1954. 64 p. : ill., facsim., ports. "Published on the occasion of the sixty-fifth anniversary, 1889-1954, of the Kings County Trust Company." Span of years: p. [41]-64. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22694685

LH 6115

Brown, Roscoe C. E. (Roscoe Conkling Ensign), 1867-1946.
Church of the Holy Trinity, Brooklyn Heights in the city of New York, 1847-1922 : a historical sketch commemorating the seventy-fifth anniversary of the opening of the church / by Roscoe C.E. Brown. New York : Dunlap Press, 1922. 41 p. : ill., ports. 1990 microform edition lacks frontispiece. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22694712

LH 6116

Dowd, Willis Bruce.
Three measures of meal / by Willis Bruce Dowd. Boston : Riverdale Press, Brookline, 1910. 38 p., [6] leaves of plates : ill. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22695371

LH 6117

Armbruster, Eugene L., b. 1865.
The Olympia settlement in early Brooklyn, N.Y. / by Eugene L. Armbruster. New York : [s.n.], 1929. 35 p. "This edition is limited to 300 copies of which this is no. 153." Includes bibliographical references (p. 34-35). 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22695410

LH 6118

Beach, Lewis, 1835-1886.
Cornwall / by Lewis Beach. Newburgh, N. Y. : E.M. Rittenber & Son, printers, 1873. 200 p., [2] leaves of plates : ill., plan, ports. Includes bibliographical references. 3 microfiches

OCLC no. 22695451

LH 6119

Dutch Evangelical Reformed Church of Canarsie (Brooklyn, New York, N.Y.)
History, year book, and register of the Dutch Evangelical Reformed Church of Canarsie, Brooklyn, New York : 1873-1903. Brooklyn, N.Y. : Eagle Book and Job Print. Dept., 1903. 48 p. "Published by authority." 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22695518

LH 6120

Brooklyn (N.Y.). Board for the Atlantic Avenue Improvement.
History of the Atlantic Avenue improvement and report of progress in 1906 . [Brooklyn, N.Y.? : The Board?, 1907?] 55 p., 8 folded leaves of plates : ill., maps, plans. Main entry from p. 3. Ms. note: p. 46. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22695553

LH 6121

Seese, Mildred Parker, 1902-
A tower of the Lord in the land of Goshen . a history written in commemoration of the 225th anniversary of the First Presbyterian Church, Goshen, New York, 1720-1945 / text prepared by Mildred Parker Seese, under supervision of Gerald J. Huenink as editor-in-chief, with the assistance of an editorial committee ; contemporary photographs by Harold Strong ; cover, title page, and hand-lettered chapter headings by Renfred Rogers. Goshen, N.Y. : Windy Hill Book Mill, c1945 (Middletown, N.Y. : Photo-offset printing and book-binding by Whitlock Press) 146, 37, [17] p. : ill., coat of arms, facsim., plan, ports. "Containing an account of the origin of Christian worship in a populous [sic] and highly civilized region, with some reference to influence on the temporalities and spiritual values of an ancient American village. Illustrated with new photographs and old drawings from the archives of the congregation. Supplemented by an extended appendix filled with the names of pioneers and first families in this part of the historic valley of the Hudson, which are of a great importance to the churchman, genealogist, antiquarian, and historian." Includes index. 3 microfiches

OCLC no. 22695682

LH 6122

First Presbyterian Church (Goshen, N.Y.)
The First Presbyterian Church, Goshen, New York, 1720-1895 . New York : A.D.F. Randolph and Co., 1895 (Cambridge [Mass.] : University Press, J. Wilson and Son) 79 p., [17] leaves of plates : ill., facsim., ports. "Robert Bruce Clark, pastor." Includes bibliographical references (p. 41). 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22695721

LH 6123

New York (N.Y.)
A copy of the poll list of the election for representatives for the city and county of New-York : which election began on Monday the 23d day of January, and ended on Friday the 27th, of the same month, in the year of our Lord, MDCCLXIX. New York : F. Hart & Co., 1880. [4], 43 p. "Alphabetically made." Fifty copies printed for S. Whitney Phoenix, By Francis Hart & Co., from a copy of the original edition"--P.[1]. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22695751

LH 6124

Estabrook, Lillian O.
Index to Eager's history of Orange County (New York) / by Lillian O. Estabrook ; prepared for publication by Marguerite Estabrook. Rutland, Vt. : Tuttle Pub. Co., c1940. 48 p. An outline history of Orange County / by Samuel W. Eager, is 5665 of G&LH pt. 19. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22695789

LH 6125

List of registered voters in the city of New York, for the year 1880 / compiled, printed, and distributed under the auspices of the Committee of One Hundred on Democratic Re-organization. New York : M.B. Brown, printer and stationer, 1881. 2 v. 22 microfiches

OCLC no. 22695994

LH 6126

Moffat, Almet S.
Old churches of Orange County, New York : First Presbyterian, Goshen; Goodwill Presbyterian, Montgomery; Bethlehem Presbyterian, Cornwall; Blooming Grove Congregational, Blooming Grove; First Presbyterian, Newburgh / compiled by Almet S. Moffat. Washingtonville, N.Y. : Newburgh Print. Co., 1927. 31 p. : ill., ports. Ms. corrections by author: p. 13, 17. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22696027

LH 6127

Lees, H. A.
Historical sketches of the churches of the city of Brooklyn / H.A. Lees, compiler ; Badeau & Bro., artists. Brooklyn : Lees and Foulkes, printers, [1850?] 24 p., [1] leaf of plates : ill. At head of title: The "city of churches" illuminated. July. No. 1. Intended for monthly publication. Only one published. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22696088

LH 6128

Roche, Spencer S. (Spencer Summerfield), 1849-1916.
"Our church's first century" : a discourse / delivered in St. Mark's Church, Brooklyn, on Sunday, February 8th, 1885 by Spencer S. Roche. Brooklyn : Eagle Book and Job Print. Dept., 1885. 19 p. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22697528

LH 6129

Donald, E. Winchester (Elijah Winchester), 1848-1904.
Fifty years of parish life : a sermon / preached in the Church of the Ascension on the occasion of the fiftieth anniversary of the consecration of its present edifice, November 8, 1891, by E. Winchester Donald. New York : Knickerbocker Press, 1891. 31 p. "Published by request of the vestry." 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22697596

LH 6130

Gress, Edmund G. (Edmund Geiger), b. 1872.
The boys of a Brooklyn church in the great war / by Edmund G. Gress and Evelyn M. Gress of the Committee for Patriotic Work of the Bushwick Avenue Congregational Church, John Lewis Clark, pastor. [Brooklyn] : The Committee, 1919. 32 p. : ill. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22697744

LH 6131

Roche, Spencer S. (Spencer Summerfield), 1849-1916.
"Some reminiscences of our clergy" : a discourse / delivered in St. Mark's Church, Brooklyn, Sunday, December 25th, 1910, at evening service by Spencer S. Roche. Brooklyn, N.Y. : Press of Hunter Collins, 1911. 28 p. At head of title: St. Mark's sixtieth anniversary, 1850-1910. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22697779

LH 6132

Armbruster, Eugene L., b. 1865.
Bruijkleen Colonie (borough of Brooklyn), 1638-1918 / by Eugene L. Armbruster. New York : [s.n.], 1918. 12 p. : map. "Edition limited to 200 copies, of which this is no. 11." 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22697934

LH 6133

Beekman, A. J. (Abraham John)
History of the corporation of the Reformed Dutch Church of the town of Brooklyn . (known as the First Reformed Dutch Church) / by A.J. Beekman. [Brooklyn] Press of Brooklyn Eagle, 1886. 20 p. "Compiled from the original records." 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22698130

LH 6134

Brooklyn church semi-centennials : Plymouth Church annals, First Presbyterian Church, Williamsburg, and Dr. Wells, New Lots Reformed Church. [Brooklyn] : Brooklyn Daily Eagle, 1900. 40 p. : ill., ports. Cover title. P. [1] has: Church semi-centennials : Plymouth Church, South Third St. Presbyterian, East New York Reformed, special jubilee services, history and reminiscences, unavailing [sic] the Beecher statue. Text in triple columns. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22698205

LH 6135

Jewell, John V.
Historic Williamsburgh : an account of the settlement and development of Williamsburgh and its environs, from Dutch colonial days to the present / by John V. Jewell. Brooklyn, N. Y. : Priv. print. for the Williamsburgh Savings Bank, c1926. 44 p., [2] leaves of plates : ill., maps, ports. "Of this autographed and numbered edition ... one thousand copies have been printed, of which this copy is number 837" -- T.p. verso. Includes bibliographical references (p. 40). 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22698295

LH 6136

New Windsor (N.Y.)
New Windsor centennial : Temple Hill, June 22d, 1883. Newburgh, N.Y. : E.M. Ruttenber & Son, book and job printers, 1883. 41 p. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22698340

LH 6137

Righter, Irving.
When New Jersey claimed Port Jervis and Neversink Valley : interesting paper / read by City Engineer Irving Righter at dinner of Minisink Valley Historical Society. Port Jervis, N.Y., 1922. [7] leaves. Article originally published in the Port Jervis, N.Y. Evening gazette, Saturday, March 4, 1922. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22698427

LH 6138

Wilson, J. B.
Past days : historical discourse / by J.B. Wilson ; Wednesday, February 18th, 1885. Middletown, N.Y. : Stivers, Slauson, & Boyd, steam printers, 1885. 71 p. At head of title: 1820-1865. Reformed (Dutch) Church of Bloomingburgh, New York. "Published by request." "1865" on t.p. corrected in ms. to read "1885." Ms. notes: p. 9, 13, 61. Includes bibliographical references (p. 6). 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22698518

LH 6139

Ruttenber, Edward Manning, 1825-1907.
City of Newburgh : a centennial historical sketch. [Newburgh, N.Y. : E.M. Ruttenber & Son, 1876] 56, [1] p. : ill. Cover title. In ms. on cover: Edward Manning Ruttenber. Publication information from p. [9] and p. [1] at end. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22698567

LH 6140

Reed, Lewis B.
History of the Pierrepont St. Baptist Church, Brooklyn, N.Y. / by Lewis B. Reed. [S.l. : s. n.], 1882. 12 p. In ms. on t.p.: Prepared for the Long Island Baptist Association. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22698614

LH 6141

Onderdonk, Henry, 1804-1886.
Church and ministers of New Utrecht, L.I. / by Henry Onderdonk. 1872. [9] leaves : ill., facsim., plan. "From the Historical Record, volume I, no. 9." T.p. in ms. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22711290

LH 6142

Perry, William Graves, 1883-
The old Dutch burying ground of Sleepy Hollow, in North Tarrytown, New York : a record of the early gravestones and their inscriptions. Boston : Rand Press, 1953. 175 p., [13] p. of plates : ill. Introduction signed: William Graves Perry. Includes bibliographical references and index. 3 microfiches

OCLC no. 22711331

LH 6143

First Reformed Church (Tarrytown, N.Y.)
First record book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow," organized in 1697, and now the First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, N.Y. : an original translation of its brief historical matter, and a copy, faithful to the letter, of every personal and local name, of its four registers of members, consistorymen, baptisms, and marriages from its organization to 1791 / by David Cole. [Yonkers, N.Y.] : Yonkers Historical and Library Association, 1901. vii, 252 p., [4] leaves of plates : ill., facsim. "Edition limited to five hundred copies. This copy is no. 445"--P. [iii]. Includes indexes. 3 microfiches
OCLC no. 22711423

LH 6144

Jordan, Mable L. (Mable Lillian), 1893-
Poundridge Presbyterian Church, Westchester County, N.Y. : marriages performed by Rev. William Patterson, 1837-1886. [White Plains, N.Y. : s.n.], 1939. 46, [9] leaves. Running title: Marriage records, Presbyterian Church, Poundridge, N.Y. "Transcribed." "Transcribed from his original records by Mrs. Sterling B. Jordan and Mrs. Frank W. Seth, White Plains, N.Y. 1939"--Label mounted on t.p. Typescript (mimeographed). Includes index. 2 microfiches
OCLC no. 22711485

LH 6145

Spies, Francis F. (Francis Ferdinand), 1871-1934.
Purchase, Westchester Co., N.Y. : tombstone inscriptions in the Quaker burying ground and minutes of monthly meetings, etc. : with genealogical notes / by Francis Ferdinand Spies. Mount Vernon, N.Y., 1932. 244 p. Typescript. 3 microfiches
OCLC no. 22711996

LH 6146

Spies, Francis F. (Francis Ferdinand), 1871-1934.
Inscriptions from the graveyards in New Rochelle, N.Y. / transcribed and arranged with genealogical notes [by] Francis F. Spies. Mount Vernon, N.Y., 1926. 106 leaves. "Part I." Typescript. 1990 microform edition lacks leaf 61. 3 microfiches
OCLC no. 22712041

LH 6147

Spies, Francis F. (Francis Ferdinand), 1871-1934.
Inscriptions copied from gravestones in Beechwoods Cemetery, New Rochelle, N.Y. / transcribed and arranged with genealogical notes [by] Francis F. Spies. Mount Vernon, N.Y. 1926. 113 leaves. Typescript. "By" in ms. on t.p. 5 microfiches
OCLC no. 22712113

LH 6148

New Rochelle tombstone inscriptions : a record of all inscriptions in the old cemeteries, with supplementary information. New Rochelle, N.Y. : New Rochelle Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, 1941. 165 leaves : ill., maps. "The following records were made by the Genealogical Records Committee of New Rochelle Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution during 1939 and 1940"--Leaf 2. Typescript. Includes bibliographical references and index. 4 microfiches
OCLC no. 22712171

LH 6149

Spies, Francis F. (Francis Ferdinand), 1871-1934.
New Rochelle, New York, cemeteries : part 1, inscriptions from graveyards of Trinity Church, First Methodist Episcopal Church, Methodist Episcopal churchyard on Main Street, Coutant Yard : part 2, Beechwoods Cemetery / copied with genealogical notes by Francis Ferdinand Spies. Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y., 1933. 2 v. in 1. Typescript. 6 microfiches
OCLC no. 22712202

LH 6150

Spies, Francis F. (Francis Ferdinand), 1871-1934.
Chappaqua, N.Y., Quaker records / copied with genealogical notes by Francis Ferdinand Spies. Mount Vernon, N.Y., 1932. 331 leaves. Typescript. 7 microfiches
OCLC no. 22712633

LH 6151

Spies, Francis F. (Francis Ferdinand), 1871-1934.
Inscriptions copied from graveyards in Bedford, Westchester County, New York : with genealogical notes / by Francis Ferdinand Spies. Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y. 1933. 227 leaves. Typescript. 5 microfiches
OCLC no. 22712725

LH 6152

First Reformed Church (Tarrytown, N.Y.)
First English record book of the Dutch Reformed Church in Sleepy Hollow : formerly the Manor Church of Philipsburgh, now the First Reformed Church of Tarrytown / prepared for publication by Edgar Mayhew Bacon. [Tarrytown, N.Y.] : Issued by the Tarrytown Historical Society, 1931. 122 p. "This indexed publication of the first record book kept in English by the officers of the Old Dutch Church," immediately follows the older Dutch records that were translated by the Rev. David Cole, D.D., and published in 1901. The entries here made available cover a period of more than fifty years." Includes index. 2 microfiches
OCLC no. 22712877

LH 6153

The old Dutch burying ground of Sleepy Hollow . [S.l.] : History Research Society of the Tappan Zee, 1926 (New York : From the print. house of Montague Lee Co.) 87 p. : ill. 1990 microform edition lacks map. Includes index. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22713622

LH 6154

The Jay Cemetery, Rye, New York : established 1815, incorporated 1906 under New York law as a family cemetery corporation. [New Haven, Conn.] Printing-office, Yale University Press, 1947. 25 p., [5] p. of plates (1 folded) : ill., map, plan. "October 1947." "Seven hundred copies have been printed October 1947 by the printing office of the Yale University Press. This is number 233"--Colophon. 1 microfiche
OCLC no. 22713695

LH 6155

Eardeley, William Applebie, 1870-1935.
Purchase, Westchester County, New York, monthly meeting of Friends : intentions of marriage, 1726-1850 / [transcribed by] William Applebie Eardeley. Brooklyn, N.Y. [s.n.], 1918. 83 leaves. "April, 1918." Typescript. "Abstracted about January, 1899 by Mr. Robert Brown Miller ... given by Mr. Miller to William A. Eardeley ... transcribed in April, 1918"--P.2. Includes index. 2 microfiches
OCLC no. 22713777

LH 6156

Haacker, Frederick C.
Records of the town of Eastchester, Westchester County, New York / [compiled by] Fred C. Haacker. 1952. 118 leaves. Typescript. 3 microfiches
OCLC no. 22713827

LH 6157

Greenleaf, Jonathan, 1785-1865.
A history of the churches of all denominations in the city of New York : from the first settlement to the year 1850 / by Jonathan Greenleaf. New York : E. French, 1850. 429 p. Includes bibliographical references and index. 5 microfiches
OCLC no. 22713869

LH 6158

A familiar conversational history of the evangelical churches of New-York . New York : R. Carter, 1839 ([New York?] : W. B. & T. Smith) 222 p., [1] leaf of plates : ill. 3 microfiches
OCLC no. 22714267

LH 6159

Skipton, Amy C.
One fatt calfe : being an account of the New Rochelle half-dollar and of the celebration marking the 250th anniversary of the founding & settlement of the city of New Rochelle Nw Yk / by Amy C. Skipton. [New Rochelle, N.Y.] : New Rochelle Commemorative Coin Committee, 1939. 123 p., [13] leaves of plates : ill., ports. "W" and "K" in "Nw Yk" on t.p. are in superscript. "Two hundred copies have been printed"--Colophon. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22714318

LH 6160

Eardeley, William Applebie, 1870-1935.
St. Mark's Episcopal Cemetery, Mt. Kisco, N.Y. / data compiled by William B. [sic] Eardeley and Robert B. Miller ; completed 1909. 1939. 21 leaves. "This copy made 1939." Typescript (carbon copy). 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22716542

LH 6161

Haacker, Frederick C.
New Rochelle, New York deaths, 1853-1881 : copied from the New Rochelle press almanacs, 1879-1882, and records of deaths in New Rochelle from account books of Cornelius Seacord, coffin maker / Frederick C. Haacker. 1955. 11 leaves. Typescript (carbon copy). 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22716597

LH 6162

Danforth, Elliot, 1850-1906.
Address delivered at the 230th celebration of the purchase of Mamaroneck, N.Y. from the Indians / by Elliot Danforth ; September 21st, 1891. Mount Vernon, N.Y. : Press of the Argus, [1891] 26 p. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22716757

LH 6163

Bolton, Robert, 1814-1877.
A guide to New Rochelle and its vicinity New York : Printed by A. Hanford, 1842. 67 p. Attributed to Robert Bolton by NUC pre-1956 imprints. Includes bibliographical references. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22716804

LH 6164

Webber, Richard, d. 1936.
The beginning of Methodism in New Rochelle / Richard Webber. New Rochelle, N.Y. : The Daily Star, 1921. 12, [2] leaves. "Dec. 22, 1921." Author's obituaries dated May 13, 1936, mounted on leaves 12 and [1-2] at end. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22716867

LH 6165

Taylor, Frank R.
History of the First Baptist Church, Mount Vernon, New York / prepared by Frank R. Taylor ; read in an abridged form at the fiftieth anniversary, May 10, 1903. [S.l. : s.n., 1903] 56 p. : ill., charts, ports. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22716965

LH 6166

The Presbyterian Church of Mount Kisco centennial history, 1852-1952 / Herbert Barber Howe, editor ; Eleanor Tubbs, assistant editor ; with the cooperation of Charles Wilbur Banks ... [et al.]. Mount Kisco, N.Y. [s.n.], 1952. 62 p., [29] p. of plates : ill., facsim., ports. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22717101

LH 6167

Augur, C. H.
New Rochelle through seven generations / by C.H. Augur. [New Rochelle, N.Y.] : National City Bank, c1908. 63 p. : ill. Includes bibliographical references. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22717137

LH 6168

Pettit, Gaylord Joel.
Today and yesterday in New Rochelle / by Gaylord Joel Pettit. New York : W.R. Jenkins Co., c1913. 106 p., [2] leaves of plates : ill. 5 plates lacking. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22717174

LH 6169

Lockwood, Louisa C.
The World War history of the city of White Plains, 1917-1918 : together with a concise historical sketch of White Plains from the first settlement, 1683, to the incorporation of the city, 1916 / by Louisa C. Lockwood. [S.l. : s.n.], 1926. 53 p., [12] leaves of plates : ill., ports. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22735917

LH 6170

Hornby, E. B., Mrs., 1835-
Under old roof-trees / Mrs. E.B. Hornby. Jersey City, N.J. : [s.n.], 1908 (Jersey City, N.J.) . L.R. Benedict, Press of Redfield Bros.) 271 p. 3 microfiches

OCLC no. 22735949

LH 6171

Croton-on-Hudson (N.Y.)
Croton-on-Hudson golden jubilee : 1898, 1948 : September nineteenth to twenty-sixth. [Croton-on-Hudson, N.Y. : Croton Golden Jubilee Committee, 1948] 1 v. (unpaged) : ill., ports. "Fifty cents." Publication information suggested by NUC pre-1956 imprints. Includes bibliographical references. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22735992

LH 6172

Decade : 1923-1933. Larchmont, N.Y. : Larchmont Avenue Church, c1933 (New York : Designed and printed by I. Goldmann Co.) 42 p., [1] leaf of plates : ill. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22736016

LH 6173

Horton, Stephen D., 1837-
Sixteen nine to eighteen seventy : glimpses from the past in connection with the early history of the manor of Cortlandt, and more especially of the town of Cortlandt and the village of Peekskill, together with interesting extracts from the duke's laws and examples of colonial legislation under the rule of Great Britain, the importance of Peekskill as a military post during the Revolutionary War shown from documentary evidence, sketches of the men who made the name of Peekskill famous, roster of the sons of Cortlandt who went to the front when duty called / by Stephen D. Horton. [Peekskill, N.Y.? : s.n., 1912] 205 p. : port. Cover title. Publication information suggested by NUC pre-1956 imprints. 1990 microform edition lacks p. 130-131. 3 microfiches

OCLC no. 22736069

LH 6174

Ives, Chauncey.
The "world war" history of the village of Rye : 1917-1918 : with an appendix of a short, concise history of Rye from the first settlement, 1660, to the incorporation of the village, 1904. New York : Knickerbocker Press, 1923. iii, 102 p., [8] leaves of plates ill., facsim., ports. Foreword signed: Chauncey Ives, village historian. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22736381

LH 6175

Christ's Church (Rye, N.Y.)
Services in commemoration of the two hundredth anniversary of the first election of wardens and vestrymen of the parish of Rye, New York : held in the parish church, Thursday, February 28, 1895. New York : Evening Post Job Print. House, 1895. 6, 89 p. : ill., facsim. "Published by order of the vestry." Includes indexes. 2 microfiches

OCLC no. 22736513

LH 6176

Washburn, Hope.

History of Rye : for primary grades / by Hope Washburn and the children of grade three, Rye Country Day School, Rye, New York, 1931. [Rye, N.Y.? : s.n., 1931] 41 leaves. Typescript. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22736551

LH 6177

Scofield, Carlton B.

Stories of Peekskill and the Hudson River / by Carlton B. Scofield. [Peekskill, N.Y.? : s.n., 1957?] 92 leaves, [26] leaves of plates : ill., port. Foreword dated: 1957. Typescript. 3 microfiches

OCLC no. 22736585

LH 6178

Fox, Joseph M., 1868-

The story of early Peekskill : 1609-1876 / by Joseph M. Fox. Peekskill, N.Y. : Printed by the Enterprise Press, 1947. 180 p., [9] leaves of plates : ill., maps, ports. 3 microfiches

OCLC no. 22736603

LH 6179

De Lancey, Edward F. (Edward Floyd), 1821-1905.

History of the town of Mamaroneck : in the county of Westchester and state of New York / by Edward F. De Lancey. New York : [s.n.], 1886. 43 p., [2] leaves of plates (1 folded) : ill., map, port. "This volume is simply a separately-printed chapter from Scharf's History of Westchester County"--Prefatory note. Includes bibliographical references. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22736632

LH 6180

First Reformed Church (Tarrytown, N.Y.)

Two hundredth anniversary of the Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow : October 10 and October 11, 1897. [Tarrytown, N.Y.]

Printed by the De Vinne Press for the consistory of the First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, N.Y., 1898. 170 p., [13] leaves of plates : ill., facsim., ports. "1697-1897." Frontispiece is lacking in 1990 microform ed. Includes bibliographical references. 3 microfiches

OCLC no. 22736660

LH 6181

Bacon, Edgar Mayhew, 1855-1935.

Chronicles of Tarrytown and Sleepy Hollow / by Edgar Mayhew Bacon. New York : G.P. Putnam's Sons, the Knickerbocker Press, 1898. x, 163 p., [17] leaves of plates (1 folded) : ill., map. Frontispiece is lacking in 1990 microform ed. Includes bibliographical references and index. 3 microfiches

OCLC no. 22736962

LH 6182

Patterson, Emma L. (Emma Lillie)

Peekskill in the American Revolution / by Emma L. Patterson ; illustrations by A. Marie Doherty ; with an introduction by George McAneny. Peekskill, N.Y. : The Friendly Town Association, 1944 (Peekskill, N.Y. : Printed by the Highland Democrat Co.) 183 p., [7] leaves of plates : ill., map. Includes bibliographical references (p. 173-175) and index. 3 microfiches

OCLC no. 22737006

LH 6183

Scofield, Carlton B.

Historic tales of yesteryear / by Carlton B. Scofield. [S.l. : s.n., 1959?] 89, [20] leaves, [36] leaves of plates : ill., facsim., maps, ports. Introduction dated: March 1, 1959. Includes: Historic tales of yesteryear, a supplement ([20] leaves of ill. at end). 4 microfiches

OCLC no. 22737033

LH 6184

Cornell, Greta.

The Ossining story : commemorating a century and a half of progress. [Ossining, N. Y. : s.n., 1963] 80 p. : ill., facsim., map. Cover title. At head of title: 1813. 1963. Author from p. 7. 1 microfiche

OCLC no. 22737071

LH 6185

Bangs, Charlotte Rebecca Woglom, 1867-1920.

Reminiscences of old New Utrecht and Gowanus / by Mrs. Bleecker Bangs. [Brooklyn, N.Y. : Brooklyn Eagle Press], c1912. 194 p., [1] leaf of plates : ill., facsim., ports. Publication data from DLC in OCLC. 3 microfiches

OCLC no. 22737099

PRIMARY SOURCES

PS 311

Dedham (Mass.)

The record of the town meetings, and abstract of births, marriages, and deaths in the town of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1887-1896 / reprinted from the annual town reports and furnished with index by Don Gleason Hill. Dedham, Mass. : Transcript Steam Job Print., 1896. 1 v. (various pagings) : ill., maps. "With appendix of reports. Illustrated." "The edition is limited to fifty copies. This copy is numbered 39"--T.p. verso. 9 microfiches

OCLC no. 22404330

PS 312

Lynn (Mass.)

Records of ye towne meetings of Lyn . Lynn, Mass. : Lynn Historical Society, 1949-1971. 7 v. : ill. "The Society has in manuscript the records of the town meetings for several decades following 1701/2, and expects to publish them in this format in several volumes at a later date." "Price \$1.50." Includes indexes. 13 microfiches

OCLC no. 22404446

Author Index

A

ADADOURIAN, Haig. LH 5911
 ADAMS, Charles Francis. LH 5972
 ADAMS, John Quincy. LH 5972
 ADAMS, William Frederick. G 4204
 AGNEW, Raymond E. LH 6033
 AKERS, Dwight. LH 6054
 ALBERTYPE Co. LH 6028
 ALDRICH, M. LH 6028
 ALGER, Horatio. LH 5904
 ALLEN, Chester A. LH 6114
 ALLEN, Joseph Henry. LH 5982
 ALLEN, Lucy Ellis. LH 5988
 ALLEN, Walter S. LH 5943
 ALLISON, Elizabeth Kelly. G 4364
 AMERICAN Historical Company. G 4279, 4289
 AMERICAN Historical Society. G 4350
 AMERICAN Reformed Church (Newburgh, N.Y.) LH 6030
 AMERICAN Unitarian Association. National Women's Alliance. LH 5844
 AMICUS. G 4218
 AMMIDOWN, Holmes. LH 5816
 ANGELL, Pauline Knickerbocker. LH 6039
 ARMBRUSTER, Eugene L. LH 6117, 6132
 ASSOCIATE Reformed Presbyterian Church (Little Britain, N.Y.) LH 6016
 ASSOCIATION of Descendants of Pioneer Andreas Killian. G 4358
 ASTOR, William Waldorf Astor, Viscount LH 6009
 ATKINS, William Giles. LH 5838
 ATWOOD, Winfred McKenzie. G 4341
 AUGUR, C. H. LH 6167
 AUSTIN, Jane G. LH 5897
 AUSTIN, Mary E. LH 5959
 AVERY, Elroy McKendree. G 4264

B

BACON, Edgar Mayhew. LH 6152, 6181
 BACON, Oliver N. LH 5903
 BAILEY, Marion Stackpole. LH 6004
 BAKER, Benjamin. LH 5970
 BAMFORD, George E. LH 5831
 BANGS, Charlotte Rebecca Woglom. LH 6185
 BANKS, Charles Wilbur. LH 6166
 BARBER, Gertrude A. LH 6056, 6057, 6058, 6059, 6060, 6061, 6062, 6063, 6064, 6065, 6066, 6067, 6076, 6084
 BARBOUR, Edmund Dana. G 4270
 BARRATT, A. G. LH 6055
 BEACH, Lewis. LH 6118
 BEAR Mountain Trailside Museums (N.Y.) LH 6047

BEEKMAN, A. J. LH 6133
 BELL, Albert D. G 4312
 BENNETT, John H. LH 6070
 BERLIN (Mass.) LH 5814
 BEYER, J. P. LH 6101
 BIGLOW, William. LH 5901
 BLAKE, S. Leroy LH 5832
 BLANSHARD, Paul. LH 6108
 BLISS, William Root. LH 5882
 BOLEN, Mildred Hill. G 4169
 BOLEN, Will R. G 4169
 BOLTON, Robert. LH 6163
 BRACE, Blanche. LH 5966
 BRADFORD, Mary Eastman. LH 5946
 BRADLEY, Joseph Alfred. G 4211
 BRENNAN, Gerald. G 4209
 BRIGHAM, William. LH 5850
 BROOKLYN (N.Y.) Board for the Atlantic Avenue Improvement. LH 6120
 BROOKLYN Savings Bank. LH 6113
 BROOKS, Charles. LH 5820
 BROOKS, Sidney. LH 5839
 BROWN, Joseph Outerbridge. G 4282
 BROWN, Leroy. G 4356
 BROWN, Roscoe C. E. LH 6115
 BRUBAKER, Robert L. G 4360
 BUCHAN, Peter. G 4333
 BURBANK, A. S. LH 6003
 BURBANK, James W. LH 6051
 BURNS, Annie Walker. G 4202
 BUSHWICK Avenue Congregational Church (Brooklyn, New York, N.Y.) Committee for Patriotic Work. LH 6130
 BUSWELL, Henry F. LH 5867

C

CALVARY Presbyterian Church (Newburgh, N.Y.) LH 6006
 CALVARY Presbyterian Church (Newburgh, N.Y.) Anniversary Committee. LH 6036
 CAMPBELL, Charles A. LH 6025
 CARR, William H. LH 6047
 CATRON, Henry Hardy. G 4319
 CAUSTON, Henry Kent S. G 4214
 CHENEY, Amos P. LH 5899
 CHESTER, Joseph Lemuel. G 4254
 CHRIST'S Church (Rye, N.Y.) LH 6175
 CLAFLIN, Mary B. LH 5855
 CLARK, Robert Bruce. LH 6122
 CLARK, Solomon. LH 5907
 CLARKE, George Kuhn. LH 5925
 CLARKE, Samuel C. G 4266
 CLEMENS, William Montgomery. G 4267, 4337
 COFFIN, Joshua. LH 5924
 COGGESHALL, Robert C. P. LH 5967
 COLE, David. LH 6143
 COLUMBIA University. Teachers College. LH 6035

COMMITTEE of One Hundred on Democratic Re-organization (New York, N.Y.) LH 6125
 CONGDON, James Bunker. LH 5917
 COOK, Gerald Wilson. G 4224
 COOK, Louis A. LH 5822
 COOK, Thomas W. LH 5918
 COOLIDGE, Ruth Dame. LH 5827
 COPELAND, Alfred M. LH 5883
 CORNELL, Greta. LH 6184
 COWLES, Eunice C. LH 5869
 CRAPO, Henry Howland. LH 5948, 5954, 5971
 CRAPO, William W. LH 5927, 5941, 5963, 5965
 CRIDER, Edward C. G 4265
 CRIDER, Gussie Waymire. G 4265
 CRIST, Amy Bull. LH 6054
 CRONBAUGH, Lois Emma Wilson. G 4271
 CROSBY, Eleanor Francis Davis. G 4182
 CROTON-ON-HUDSON (N.Y.) LH 6171
 CROTON-ON-HUDSON (N.Y.) Croton Golden Jubilee Committee. LH 6171
 CUCKSON, John. LH 6001
 CUNNINGHAM, Caroline. G 4303
 CUNNINGHAM, Henry Winchester. LH 5891
 CURRIER, John J. LH 5905
 CURRIER, Lizzie B. LH 5887
 CURTIS, Charles T. LH 6074
 CUSATOR, L. H. LH 6010
 CUSHING, Caleb. LH 5910

D

DAMON, Samuel Chenery. LH 5840
 DANFORTH, Elliot. LH 6162
 DANIELS, George F. LH 5909
 DAUGHTERS of the American Revolution. New Rochelle Chapter. LH 6148
 DAUGHTERS of the American Revolution. Old Colony Chapter. LH 5843
 DAVIDSON & Co. LH 6008
 DAVIS, Harry Alexander. G 4263
 DAVIS, John H. LH 5837
 DE LANCEY, Edward F. LH 6179
 DEDHAM (Mass.) PS 311
 DENNISON, John W. LH 6014
 DEVOLL, Daniel T., Mrs. LH 5932
 DICKSON, James M. LH 6106
 DIMAN, Louise. G 4311
 DIMMICK, L. F. LH 5995
 DONALD, E. Winchester LH 6129
 DOW, George Francis. G 4191
 DOWD, Willis Bruce. LH 6116
 DUDLEY, Myron Samuel. LH 5878, 5894
 DUNCAN, Samuel White. LH 5834

DUTCH

DUTCH Evangelical Reformed Church of
Canarsie (Brooklyn, New York, N.Y.)
LH 6119

E

EAGER, Samuel W. LH 6124
EARDELEY, William Applebie. LH
6155, 6160
EASTCHESTER (N.Y.) LH 6156
EATON, Arthur Wentworth Hamilton.
G4288
EDEN, John. LH 5990
ELDER, Inez May. G 4275
ELLIS, Leonard Bolles. LH 5920, 6005
EMERY, Rufus. LH 6031
EMERY, William M. LH 5976, 5980
ENGELHARDT, N. L. LH 6035
ESTABROOK, Lillian O. LH 6124
ESTABROOK, Marguerite. LH 6124
EVERTS, W. W. LH 5837

F

FIELD, David D. LH 5999
FINEGAN, James E. LH 6112
FIRMAN, S. G. LH 6042
FIRST Baptist Church (Haverhill, Mass.)
LH 5833
FIRST Baptist Church (Mount Vernon,
N.Y.) LH 6165
FIRST Church (Cambridge, Mass.) LH
5815
FIRST Church of Christ (Ipswich, Mass.)
LH 5872
FIRST Congregational Church (Pittsfield,
Mass.) LH 5987
FIRST Parish (Hingham, Mass.) LH 5849
FIRST Presbyterian Church (Goshen, N.Y.)
LH 6122
FIRST Presbyterian Church (Newburgh, N.
Y.) LH 6027
FIRST Reformed Church (Tarrytown, N.Y.)
LH 6143, 6152, 6180
FISKE, Daniel Taggart. LH 5996
FISKE, John. LH 5922
FITCH, Charles. LH 5852
FOLGER, Eva C. G. LH 5881
FOSTER, W. E. G 4258
FOX, Joseph M. LH 6178
FOXBOROUGH (Mass.). Centennial
Executive Committee. LH 5830
FREELAND, Daniel Niles. LH 6104
FREEMAN, Kent Kay. G 4314
FRIENDLY Town Association (Peekskill, N.
Y.) LH 6182

G

GARTLAND, Emma L. LH 5912
GEARN, Helen Ver Nooy. LH 6071
GERMAN Reformed Dutch Church of
Montgomery, N.Y. LH 6038, 6077
GIDLEY, Job S. LH 5935
GILLINGHAM, James L. LH 5939
GODFREY, Edward K. LH 5893
GOODSPEED, Alexander McL. LH 5933
GOSHEN (N.Y.) LH 6078
GRAFTON, Joseph. LH 5989
GRAGG, Isaac P. G 4187
GRAHAM, J. S. LH 6068
GRAY, George Arthur. G 4178
GREENLEAF, Jonathan. LH 6157

GRESS, Edmund G. LH 6130
GRESS, Evelyn M. LH 6130
GRISWOLD, Whiting. LH 5874
GUNNELL, William A. G 4363

H

HAACKER, Frederick C. LH 6156,
6161
HALL, Edward Hagaman. LH 6043
HAMMOND, Samuel, Mrs. LH 5902
HARDIE, James. LH 6086
HARRISON, Ella Warren. G 4183
HASBROUCK, Kenneth Edward. LH
6077
HASKINS, Elmore P. LH 5940, 5944,
5976
HATHAWAY, Caroline W. LH 5956
HAVERHILL (Mass.) Board of Trade.
LH 5836
HAWES, Rebecca Williams. LH 5947,
5955
HAYES, J. F. C. LH 5862
HAYWARD, Kendall Payne. G 4343
HEADLEY, Russel. LH 6049
HEIDGERD, Ruth P. G 4287
HEIDT, William. LH 6011
HENDERSON, Helen W. LH 6090
HENRY, Grayce. G 4260
HICK, Charles S. LH 6072
HILDRETH, Samuel P. G 4173
HILL, Charles E. G 4170
HILL, Don Gleason. PS 311
HILL, John B. G 4170
HILL, Richard. G 4172
HILLS, Thomas. G 4174
HILLS, William Sanford. G 4174
HILLS Family Genealogical and Historical
Association. G 4174
HINCHMAN, Lydia Swain Mitchell.
LH5885
HINKHOUSE, Mable Ann. G 4176
HINMAN, R. R. G 4175
HISTORICAL, Natural History and Library
Society of South Natick (Mass.) LH
5899
HISTORICAL Society of Newburgh Bay and
the Highlands (N.Y.) LH 6031
HISTORY Research Society of the Tappan
Zee (New York) LH 6153
HOAR, Alfred Wyman. G 4207
HOARE, Richard Colt. G 4232
HODGES, Almon D. G 4184
HODGES, Almon Danforth. G 4184
HOLBROOK, Charles Warren. G 4200
HOLBROOK, Mary Louise. G 4196
HOLDEN, Nathaniel Jay. G 4229
HOLDEN, Wilfred Herbert. G 4180
HOLLAND, Bernard Henry. G 4185
HOLLES, Gervase. G 4179
HOLLON, Clay. G 4181
HOLLOWAY, Olin E. G 4177
HOLMAN, David Emory. G 4189
HOLMES, John. G 4195
HOLMES, Oliver Wendell. LH 5909
HOLT, Edward. G 4198
HOLTON, David P. G 4212, 4213
HOLTON, Frances K. G 4212
HOLTZCLAW, B. C. G 4186
HOLYOKE, Edward. G 4191
HOOVER, David Myers. G 4188
HOPKINSON, Alsey E. G 4190
HOPKINSON, Aura M. G 4190

HORNBY, E. B., Mrs. LH 6170
HORNOR, W. M. LH 6048
HORTON, Edward Augustus. LH 5846
HORTON, George Terry. G 4203
HORTON, Horace Ebenezer. G 4203
HORTON, Stephen D. LH 6173
HOSMER, S. D. LH 5895, 5913
HOUGH, George A. LH 5918
HOUGHTON, William A. LH 5983
HOUSER, W. W. G 4215
HOVENDEN, Robert. G 4218, 4235
HOWARD, Henry W. B. G 4229
HOWARD, Joseph Platt. G 4229
HOWE, Herbert Barber. G 4223, LH
6166
HOWE, Joseph Sidney. LH 5887
HOWE, Lucien, Mrs. G 4216
HOWE, Nathanael. LH 5868
HOWLAND, Ellis L. LH 5930, 5942
HOWLAND, Henry R. G 4236
HOWLAND, Sarah. G 4221
HOWLAND, William. G 4236
HOYT, John Wm. G 4233, 4238
HUBBARD, Mary Ann. G 4222
HUBBARDSTON (Mass.) LH 5856
HUDSON, Charles. LH 5854
HUENINK, Gerald J. LH 6121
HUFFMAN, Laura. G 4190
HUGHES, Thomas. G 4241
HUIDEKOPER, Alfred. G 4240
HUIDEKOPER, Edgar. G 4268
HUIDEKOPER, Frederic Louis. G 4237,
4242
HUMPHREY, James J. G 4244, 4253
HUMRICHOUSE, Harry H. G 4239
HUNGERFORD, Edward. LH 6089
HUNKINS, Hazen Hendricks. G 4234
HUNSICKER, Henry A. G 4245
HUNSICKER, Horace M. G 4245
HUNT, G. W. G 4261
HUNT, Samuel. LH 5903
HUNTER-WESTON, Alymer. G 4262
HUNTINGTON, Dan. G 4252
HUSSEY, Christopher Coffin. LH 5898
HUTCHINS, Evert O. G 4247
HUTCHINS, Levi. G 4249
HUTTON, William. G 4255
HYDE, Edith Drake. G 4273
HYDE, James Franklin. G 4273
HYDE Park Historical Association. GS
66
HYNES, Lee Powers. G 4259
HYNES, Thos. W. G 4257

I

IDE, Jacob. LH 5818
ILLINOIS State Historical Library. G
4360
ILSLEY, Lucretia Little. LH 6004
INGLIS, John Alexander. G 4256
IPSWICH (Mass.) LH 5860
IRVING, John Beaufin. G 4277
IRWIN, Jared I. G 4300
IVES, Chauncey. LH 6174

J

JACKSON, Mary L. G 4279
JACKSON, Samuel Nelson. G 4281
JACKSON, William T. G 4283
JAMES, H. Evan M. G 4280
JAMES, William Ashton. G 4280

JARVIS, May Tibbetts. G 4168
 JAY Cemetery of Rye, New York. LH 6154
 JEAFFRESON, M. T. G 4362
 JEWELL, John V. LH 6135
 JEWETT Family of America. G 4284
 JEWITT, Llewellyn Frederick William. G 4255
 JOHANN, Helen. G 4286
 JOHNSON, Alfred. G 4285
 JOHNSON, Charles Beneulyn. G 4297
 JOHNSON, E. Robert G 4287
 JOHNSON, Geo. H. G 4296
 JOHNSON, George D. G 4294
 JOHNSON, John French. G 4302
 JOHNSON, Mabel. G 4289
 JOHNSON, Thomas. G 4363
 JOHNSON, William E. G 4290
 JOHNSON, William W. G 4291
 JOHNSTON, A. R. G 4292
 JOHNSTON, Elizabeth Lichtenstein. G 4288
 JOHNSTON, J. W. LH 6044
 JONES, Mabel Merryfield. G 4310
 JONES, Nathan Henry. G 4307
 JONES, Walter. G 4305
 JONES, William Preble. G 4308
 JORDAN, Mable L. LH 6144
 JUDKINS, Elizabeth Littlefield. G 4304

K

KEARFOTT, Robert R. G 4320
 KEEFER, Robert. G 4317
 KEESE, W. T. G 4331
 KEIM, DeB. Randolph GS 67
 KEIM, Henry May. G 4336
 KEITH, Geo. Bangs G 4333
 KELLOGG, Lucy Cutler. LH 5875
 KELLOGG, M. G. G 4324
 KELLY, Laura. G 4323
 KELLY, William P. G 4329
 KELSO, Clarence E. G 4367
 KELSO, Wilber M. G 4367
 KENDALL, Norman Festus. G 4332
 KENNEDY, Francis M. E. G 4327
 KENT, Arthur Scott. G 4325
 KENT, Charles A. G 4341
 KEOGH, Chester Henry. G 4330
 KERNAN, John Devereux. G 4328
 KETCHUM, Marianne. G 4321
 KETT, L. M. G 4365
 KEVE, John Fremont. G 4366
 KICHLINE, Thomas J. G 4335
 KILBORN, George D. G 4349
 KILBORN, Katherine W. G 4349
 KILBOURNE, Payne Kenyon. G 4352
 KILLIAN, J. Yates. G 4358
 KIMBALL, David T. LH 5866, 5871
 KIMBALL, John C. LH 5860
 KIMBER, Sidney A. G 4347
 KING, John Scott. LH 6015
 KING, Roy Stevenson. G 4357
 KING, William Harrison. G 4357
 KING, William Louis. G 4346
 KINGS County Trust Company. LH 6114
 KINGSBURY, Alice E. G 4350
 KINGSBURY, Forrest Alva. G 4353
 KINGSBURY, Frederick John. G 4344
 KINGSBURY Association of Kingsbury and Kindred Families. G 4354
 KINGSTON (Mass.) LH 5865

KLEIN, Henry H. LH 6110
 KOERBER, Carl. LH 6033
 KOKE, Richard J. LH 6047
 KRAEMER, H. A. LH 6092

L

LADD, Edward Johnson. G 4345
 LAHEY, John V. LH 6054
 LANCASTER (Mass.) LH 5857
 LH 5861
 LH 5864
 LANCASTER (Mass.). Public Library. LH 5858
 LANT, J. H. LH 6012
 LAPHAM, William Berry. G 4171
 LARCHMONT Avenue Church (Larchmont, N.Y.) LH 6172
 LAUGHLIN, Kendall. G 4334
 LEAGUE of Women Voters of New York State. First Assembly District, Orange County. LH 6019
 LEAVITT, Wm. S. LH 5906
 LEDLEY, Wilson V. LH 6083
 LEES, H. A. LH 6127
 LESLIE, Jonathan Forbes. G 4278
 LEWICKI, James. LH 6081
 LEWIS, A. N. LH 5889
 LEXINGTON (Mass.) LH 5828
 LINCOLN, Calvin. LH 5842
 LINCOLN, Luther B. LH 5817
 LINCOLN, Solomon. LH 5853
 LITTLE, Eliza Adams. LH 6004
 LITTLEFIELD, L. A. LH 5939
 LIVINGSTON Manor (N.Y.). Central School District. LH 6053
 LOCKE, Emma K. LH 6075
 LOCKWOOD, Louisa C. LH 6169
 LODGE, Henry Cabot. LH 5890
 LUNT, George. LH 5985
 LYNN (Mass.) PS 312
 LYNN Historical Society (Lynn, Mass.) PS 312

M

MAES, Virginia Ingles. G 4210
 MALTBY, Martha Humphreys. G 4348
 MANY, Dorothy Jones. G 4310
 MARCH, Francis Andrew. LH 6022
 MASON, Orion T. LH 5819
 MATTESON, Mary Hulburt. G 4250
 MCAFEE, Ida A. LH 5962
 MCCOMB, Virginia M. G 4326
 MCCORKLE, Elyzabeth S. G 4206
 MCCrackan, W. D. G 4251
 MCCREADY, Robert Houston. LH 6109
 MCKENZIE, Alexander. LH 5941
 MEDFIELD (Mass.) LH 5821
 MIDDLETOWN (N.Y.) LH 6046
 MIDDLETOWN Savings Bank (Middletown, N.Y.) LH 6026
 MILLER, Robert Brown. LH 6155, 6160
 MILLS, S. W. LH 6039
 MILWARD-OLIVER, Eliza. G 4230
 MITCHELL, Nahum. LH 5824
 MOFFAT, Almet S. LH 6017, 6126
 MONTGOMERY (N.Y.) LH 6075
 MONTGOMERY Dutch Reformed Church (Montgomery, N.Y.) LH 6077
 MOORE, Martin. LH 5900
 MORISON, John H. LH 5892

MOULTON Memorial Baptist Church (Newburgh, N.Y.) LH 6037
 MURPHY, Mark. LH 6094
 MURPHY, Mary Ellen. LH 6094
 MYERS, Gustavus. LH 6111

N

NANTUCKET Historical Association. GS 60, LH 5877, 5878, 5879, 5880
 NATIONAL City Bank of New Rochelle. LH 6167
 NEW Bedford (Mass.). Board of Trade. LH 5918
 NEW Bedford (Mass.) Committee of Arrangements. LH 5917
 NEW Braintree (Mass.) LH 5923
 NEW Salem (Mass.) LH 5986
 NEW Windsor (N.Y.) LH 6136
 NEW Windsor Presbyterian Church (New Windsor, N.Y.) LH 6073
 NEW York (N.Y.) LH 6123
 NEW York (N.Y.) Dept. of Investigation and Accounts. LH 6108
 NEW York (N.Y.) Mayor (1862-1864 : Opdyke) LH 6107
 NEWBILL, Leona Hopper. G 4192
 NEWBURGH (N.Y.) LH 6069
 NEWBURYPORT Artillery Company (Mass.) LH 5985
 NEWTON (Mass.) LH 5991, 5992
 NIVEN, Archibald C. LH 6016
 NORFOLK, Charles Howard, Duke of G 4231
 NORTHAMPTON Association of Education and Industry (Northampton, Mass.) LH 5908
 NORTHAMPTON County Historical and Genealogical Society (Pa.) G 4335
 NORTHBOROUGH (Mass.) LH 5981
 NORTHRUP, A. Judd LH 5886
 NORTON, Charles Eliot. LH 5847
 NOURSE, Henry S. LH 5857, 5858, 5859
 NUTT, John J. LH 6052

O

OLD Dartmouth Historical Society (New Bedford, Mass.) LH 5926, 5927, 5928, 5929, 5930, 5931, 5932, 5933, 5934, 5935, 5936, 5937, 5938, 5939, 5940, 5941, 5942, 5943, 5944, 5945, 5946, 5947, 5949, 5950, 5951, 5952, 5953, 5954, 5955, 5956, 5957, 5958, 5959, 5960, 5961, 5963, 5964, 5965, 5966, 5967, 5968, 5969, 5971, 5972, 5973, 5974, 5975, 5976, 5977, 5978, 5979
 ONDERDONK, Henry. LH 6088, 6141
 OPDYKE, George. LH 6107
 ORANGE County (N.Y.). Public Schools. LH 6054
 ORANGE County Community of Museums & Galleries. LH 6014
 OSTRANDER, Stephen M. LH 6103
 OWEN, Thomas McAdory. G 4340

P

PACKARD, Winthrop. LH 6002
 PAGET, Francis Edward. G 4220
 PAIGE, Lucius R. LH 5841

PALMER

PALMER, Charles J. LH 5863
 PARKE, N. G. LH 6021
 PATTERSON, D. Williams G 4195
 PATTERSON, Emma L. LH 6182
 PATTERSON, William. LH 6144
 PEABODY, Andrew P. LH 5876
 PEASE, Zeph. W. LH 5918, 5973, 5975,
 5977
 PELL, Howland. G 4221
 PERRY, William Graves. LH 6142
 PETERSHAM (Mass.) LH 5915
 PETTIT, Gaylord Joel. LH 6168
 PHILLIMORE, W. P. W. G 4197
 PILGRIM John Howland Society. G
 4236
 PILLSBURY, Albert E. LH 5997
 PINNEY, E. H. LH 6034
 POPKIN, John Snelling. LH 5998
 PORT Jervis, Monticello and New York
 Railroad. LH 6020
 PORTER, Edward Payson. G 4306
 POTTER, William James. LH 5921
 POTTER, Zenas L. LH 6050
 POUNDRIE Presbyterian Church
 (Pound Ridge, N.Y.) LH 6144
 PUTNAM, Eben. G 4226

Q

QUINLAN, James Eldridge. LH 6040

R

RAHN, Claude J. G 4201
 RAVLIN, Grace. G 4276
 REED, Lewis B. LH 6140
 REEVES, J. H. LH 6008
 REFORMED Dutch Church (Berea, N.Y.)
 LH 6079
 REID, John M. G 4248
 REMINGTON, Walter H. B. LH 5965,
 5974
 RHODE Island Historical Society. GS 64,
 65
 RICE, Mildred Ketchum. G 4321
 RICHARDS, Mark V. LH 6018
 RICKETSON, Walton. LH 5926
 RIDENOUR, Fred D., Mrs. G 4176
 RIEGEL, Mayburt Stephenson. G 4361
 RIFE, Lee Erasmus. G 4313
 RIGGS, Emma Hynes. G 4257
 RIGGS, Henry Earle. G 4257
 RIGHTER, Irving. LH 6137
 ROBINSON, J. H. LH 5896
 ROCHE, Spencer S. LH 6128, 6131
 ROCKLAND County Public Librarians
 Association (N.Y.) LH 6070
 RODGERS, Cleveland. LH 6114
 RODMAN, Julia W. LH 5979
 RODMAN, Thomas R. LH 5928
 ROGERS, Renfred. LH 6121
 ROSE, George. G 4315
 ROSE, Margaret G 4315
 ROWE, Henry K. LH 5994
 RUGGLES, Henry Stoddard. G 4269
 RUKERT, G. LH 6093
 RUSSELL Sage Foundation. Department of
 Surveys and Exhibits. LH 6050
 RUTTENBER, Edward Manning. LH
 6031, 6139
 RYE Country Day School (Rye, N.Y.)
 LH 6176

S

SAINT Stephan's Church (Buffalo, N.Y.)
 LH 6093
 SANFORD, E. G 4355
 SAWYER, Ray C. LH 6087
 SAYER, William L. LH 5918
 SCOFIELD, Carlton B. LH 6177, 6183
 SCOTTISH Record Society. G 4262
 SEACORD, Cornelius. LH 6161
 SEAVER, J. Montgomery G 4193, 4260,
 4299
 SEESE, Mildred Parker. LH 6121
 SETH, Natalie M. LH 6144
 SEVERANCE, Charles Sidney. LH 5875
 SEWARD, Augustus. LH 6023
 SHARTS, Elizabeth. LH 6013
 SHAW, M. S. G 4262
 SHEFFELD, Charles A. LH 5908
 SITWELL, George Resesby. G 4246
 SKINNER, Ellen Hubbard. G 4219
 SKINNER, Jennie L. LH 6033
 SKINNER, Pauline Kimball. G 4351
 SKIPTON, Amy C. LH 6159
 SMITH, J. Jay G 4172
 SMITH, Thomas E. V. LH 6080
 SNYDER, John J. LH 6097
 SOCIETY for the Preservation of Scenic and
 Historic Places and Objects. LH 6041
 SOCIETY of Friends. Purchase Monthly
 Meeting (Hicksite) LH 6155
 SOCIETY of Friends. Purchase Monthly
 Meeting (Orthodox) LH 6155
 SPIES, Francis F. LH 6145, 6146, 6147,
 6149, 6150, 6151
 STAGE, Albert. LH 6044
 STARBUCK, Alexander. LH 5880
 STATHAM, Edward Phillips. G 4209
 STEARNS, Samuel. LH 5823
 STEWART, D. Fuller. G 4301
 STEWART, Lillian Kimball. G 4219
 STIRLING, A. M. W. G 4205
 STIVERS, Mabel P. G 4293
 STONE, Edwin Martin. G 4227
 STONE, William Leete. LH 6082
 STOWE, Ephraim. LH 5856
 STOWE, John M. LH 5856
 STRAYER, George D. LH 6035
 STRONG, Herald. LH 6121
 STUBBS, Sara Ellen. G 4316
 SWAN, Robert W. LH 6081
 SWIFT, A. H. LH 5936
 SWIFT, Clement N., Mrs. LH 5932

T

TABER, Edmund. LH 5943
 TABER, Mary Jane Howland. LH 5933,
 5937
 TABER, Mary Kempton. LH 5946
 TALCOTT, Mary Kingsbury. G 4344
 TAYLOR, Alley V. Johnson G 4318
 TAYLOR, Frank R. LH 6165
 TEMPLE, J. H. G 4295
 TEWKSBURY, Robert H. LH 5888
 THAYER, Christopher T. LH 5867
 THOMAS, Arad. LH 6091
 THOMAS, Laura Kendall. G 4225,
 4322, 4339
 THOMPSON, Francis M. LH 5875
 THORBURN, Grant. LH 6085
 THORNTON, Florence Baxter. G 4359

TILDEN, William S. LH 5825
 TITUS, Dorothy M. G 4194
 TITUS, Percy Hobart. G 4194
 TORREY, Rufus C. LH 5826
 TOWNSHEND, Charles Hervey. LH
 6045
 TRAIN, Arthur Savage. LH 5835
 TRIPP, George H. LH 5931, 5951,
 5971
 TRIPP, Job C. LH 5931, 5952, 5965
 TUCKER, Edward T. LH 5935
 TUCKER, George Fox. LH 6005
 TUFTS, D. M., Mrs. LH 6033
 TUFTS, George K. LH 5923
 TUXEDO Club. LH 6009
 TWICHELL, Horace E. LH 6102

V

VAN Petten, Margaret E. Buchanan G
 4298
 VAN Wyck, Frederick. LH 6098

W

WALL, Annie Russell. LH 5926
 WALWORTH, Reuben Hyde. G 4273
 WARNER, Rufus S. G 4274
 WARRENDER, Julian Margaret Maitland.
 G 4228
 WASHBURN, Hope. LH 6176
 WATSON, Elizabeth. LH 5926, 5934,
 5938
 WATSON, Esther Kelly. G 4323
 WEAVER, George H. G 4217
 WEBBER, Richard. LH 6164
 WEEKES, George. LH 5839
 WEIDEN, M. H. LH 6033
 WELD, Ralph Foster. LH 6094
 WELLS, Julia Chester. G 4251
 WELLS, T. Tileston G 4243
 WHIPPLE, Cornelia E. G 4199
 WHITE, Emma Siggins. G 4348
 WHITE, Timothy. LH 5878
 WILBUR, Mary Matteson. G 4250
 WILD, Helen T. LH 5827
 WILLARD, Joseph. LH 5861
 WILLIAMS, Franklin B. LH 6105
 WILLIAMS College. LH 6024
 WILLIAMSBURGH Savings Bank
 (Brooklyn, New York, N.Y.) LH 6135
 WILLIS, Henry A. LH 5829
 WILLIS, Joseph S. LH 6053
 WILLSON, E. B. LH 5851, 5993
 WILSON, J. B. LH 6138
 WING, William A. LH 5928, 5945,
 5949, 5950, 5953, 5957, 5958
 WINSOR, Henry. LH 5870
 WOLFBEIN, Seymour L. LH 5919
 WOOD, Edmund. LH 5951, 5958, 5973
 WOOD, Frank. LH 5975, 5977
 WOOD, Mary Sallie Irwin. G 4300
 WOOLSEY, John Munro. LH 6000
 WORTH, Henry B. LH 5877, 5879,
 5928, 5945, 5946, 5950, 5961, 5964,
 5966, 5968
 WORTHINGTON, Erastus. LH 5873
 WYER, Henry S. LH 5884

Y

YONKERS Historical and Library
 Association. LH 6143
 YOUNG, Edward J. LH 5848

Title Index

A

Abraham and Zerviah (Ricketson) Smith and their nineteen children
LH 5955

Abraham Howard of Marblehead, Mass. and his descendants
G 4229

Abstract of the history of Hudson, Mass
LH 5854

Account of the Keim family
G 4336

Account of the observance of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of New Braintree, Mass., June 19, 1901
LH 5923

Address at the celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of the building of the old meeting-house at Hingham, on the eighth of August, 1881
LH 5847

An address at the centennial celebration in Hardwick, Mass
LH 5841

An address at the reopening of Pardee Hall
LH 6022

Address, Benjamin Russell
LH 5958

An address delivered at South Deerfield, August 31, 1838, on the completion of the Bloody Brook Monument
LH 5817

Address delivered at the consecration of the Glenwood Cemetery in South Natick, on Tuesday, September 15, 1863
LH 5904

Address delivered at the dedication of Memorial Hall, Lancaster, June 17, 1868
LH 5867

Address delivered at the opening of court in the new court house in Greenfield, Mass., March 18, 1873
LH 5874

Address delivered at the 230th celebration of the purchase of Mamaroneck, N.Y. from the Indians
LH 6162

An address delivered before the inhabitants of Grafton, on the first centennial anniversary of that town, April 29, 1835
LH 5850

Address delivered by the Hon. Elliot Danforth
LH 6162

Address delivered in Oak-Grove Cemetery, Medford, Mass., Sept. 6, 1866
LH 5820

An address delivered in Petersham, Massachusetts, July 4, 1854, in commemoration of the one hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of that town
LH 5993

Address delivered on July 4, 1929, on the one hundred and seventy-fifth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts
LH 6000

An address in commemoration of the one hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Hubbardston, Mass
LH 5856

An address in commemoration of the two-hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of Lancaster, Massachusetts
LH 5861

Almon Danforth Hodges and his neighbors
G 4184

The American ancestors and descendants of Seth Kelly, 1762-1850, of Blackstone, Mass
G 4329

The American ancestry of Frederic Louis Huidekoper and Reginald Shippen Huidekoper of Washington, District of Columbia, United States of America
G 4237

American Reformed Church, Newburgh, N. Y., a brief history prepared for the seventy-fifth anniversary celebration
LH 6030

Ancestors and descendants of Carl Johann and Georgina Callender
G 4286

Ancestors and descendants of Elisha Johnson of Freedom, Waldo County, Maine
G 4294

The ancestors of my daughters
G 4307

The ancestors of Samuel Eugene Hill, the Gideon
G 4169

Ancestry of Horace Ebenezer and Emma (Babcock) Horton
G 4203

Andrew and Agnes McKerrow Howitt and their descendents
G 4217

Annual meeting, April 3d, 1916. Men I have known / Milton Reed. Ship Bartholomew Gosnold / Henry B. Worth. The Bourne Whaling Museum / Z.W. Pease. New Bedford outfitters / The Morning Mercury
LH 5969

Annual meeting ; The pilgrim celebration ; The pilgrimage to Plymouth. Sampson's Tavern. Fairhaven naval engagement
LH 5976

Antiquarian papers
GS 61

The Arnold mansion and its traditions
LH 5977

Arthur Hathaway and his immediate descendants
LH 5956

The articles of faith and covenant of the First Baptist Church in Haverhill
LH 5833

Association of Descendants of Pioneer Andreas Killian
G 4358

At 75, Middletown Savings Bank anniversary, 1869-1944
LH 6026

Attainted nobleman of Scotland
G 4333

Authors of New Bedford
LH 5971

The autobiography of Levi Hutchins
G 4249

B

The beginning of Methodism in New Rochelle
LH 6164

Being the proceedings of the annual meeting of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society, held at the rooms of the Society, New Bedford, Mass., on March 31, 1904 ...
LH 5930

Being the proceedings of the annual meeting of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society, held in their building, New Bedford, Mass., on March 30, 1910
LH 5953

Being the proceedings of the eighth annual meeting of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society, held in their building, Water Street, New Bedford, Massachusetts, on March 31, 1911
LH 5957

Being the proceedings of the fifth annual meeting of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society, held in their building, Water Street, New Bedford, Massachusetts, on March 27, 1908 ...
LH 5945

Being the proceedings of the fourth annual meeting of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society, held in their building, Water Street, New Bedford, Mass., on March 26, 1907 ...
LH 5942

BEING THE PROCEEDINGS

- Being the proceedings of the second annual meeting of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society, held at the rooms of the society, New Bedford, Mass., on March 17, 1905 ...
LH 5934
- Being the proceedings of the sixth annual meeting of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society, held in their building, Water Street, New Bedford, Massachusetts, on March 27, 1909 ...
LH 5949
- Being the proceedings of the third annual meeting of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society, held at the rooms of the society, New Bedford, Mass., on March 30, 1906 ...
LH 5938
- Benjamin Crane and old Dartmouth surveys
LH 5933
- Benjamin Jones and his descendants
G 4303
- The Bermuda branch of the Jauncey family
G 4282
- Biographical memorial of the Holt family
G 4198
- A biographical sketch of eight generations of Hoopers in America
G 4182
- Bourne Museum dedication
LH 5970
- The boys of a Brooklyn church in the great war
LH 6130
- Brampton sketches
LH 5855
- A branch of the Jackson and correlated families
G 4281
- Brick church, Montgomery, N.Y.
LH 6038
- A brief history of the descendants of Samuel Johnson
G 4297
- A brief history of the First Church in Plymouth, from 1606 to 1901
LH 6001
- A Brief history prepared for the seventy-fifth anniversary celebration
LH 6030
- A Brief notice of the late Thomas Keyes of West Boylston
G 4338
- Brief sketch of the old Milton Church
LH 5891
- The British invasion of New Haven, Connecticut
LH 6045
- Brooklyn church semi-centennials
LH 6134
- Bruijkleen Colonie (borough of Brooklyn), 1638-1918
LH 6132

C

- The Callicoon historian
LH 6068
- Calvary Presbyterian Church, Newburgh, N. Y., 1856-1881
LH 6006
- Cape-Fear River Johnsons
G 4297
- Cape Fear River Johnsons
G 4297
- The celebration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Reformed Church, Montgomery, Orange Co., N.Y.
LH 6038
- The celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Ipswich, Massachusetts, August 16, 1884
LH 5860
- Celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Newton, Massachusetts, December 27, 1888
LH 5991
- The centennial anniversary of Calvary Presbyterian Church of Newburgh, New York
LH 6036
- Centennial celebration
LH 5917
- Centennial celebration of the First Presbyterian Church, Newburgh, N.Y.
LH 6027
- Centennial celebration of the Minisink battle on the actual battle field, July 22d, 1879
LH 6044
- The centennial celebration of the town of Northborough, Mass., August 22, 1866
LH 5981
- The centennial celebrations of the city of Newton
LH 5992
- Centennial chronicle
LH 6071
- Centennial discourse delivered on the one hundredth anniversary of the organization of the Baptist Church, Haverhill, Mass
LH 5835
- Centennial discourse preached Sabbath evening, October 15, 1865
LH 5895
- The centennial memorial, a record of the proceedings on the occasion of the celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the A.R. Presbyterian Church of Little Britain, N.Y.
LH 6016
- A century of Free Masonry in Nantucket
LH 5880
- A century sermon delivered in Hopkinton on Lord's Day, December 24, 1815
LH 5868
- Chappaqua, N.Y., Quaker records
LH 6150
- A chapter of Hopkins genealogy, 1735-1905
G 4183
- Chronicles of Monroe in the olden time
LH 6104
- Chronicles of Tarrytown and Sleepy Hollow
LH 6181
- Church and ministers of New Utrecht, L.I.
LH 6141
- Church of the Holy Trinity, Brooklyn Heights in the city of New York, 1847-1922
LH 6115
- The church record
LH 5851
- Church records, Reformed Dutch Church, Berea, Orange County, N.Y., 1823-1899
LH 6079

- Church semi-centennials
LH 6134
- Churches and pastors of Nantucket, Mass
LH 5894
- City of churches illuminated
LH 6127
- The city of New York in the year of Washington's inauguration, 1789
LH 6080
- City of Newburgh
LH 6139
- Commemorating the fiftieth anniversary of Middletown, New York as a city
LH 6046
- Commemoration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of Lancaster, Massachusetts, Tuesday, June 30, 1903
LH 5864
- Community life in Orange County
LH 6054
- Concise history of the First Church of Christ in Ipswich
LH 5872
- Confession of faith and catalogue of members, January 1, 1834
LH 5987
- A copy of the poll list of the election for representatives for the city and county of New-York
LH 6123
- Cornwall
LH 6118
- Courtship and marriage of ye old time Quakers
LH 5959
- Croton on Hudson golden jubilee
LH 6171
- "Cushetunk"
LH 6051

D

- "Dartmouth traditions"
LH 5927
- A day in Dartmouth, England
LH 5936
- Decade
LH 6172
- The decline of a cotton textile city
LH 5919
- Dedication of Lancaster Memorial Hall
LH 5867
- The Derbyshire Holdens and their descendants
G 4180
- The descendants and ancestors of William Jackson and his wife Rachel Tomlinson Jackson
G 4361
- The descendants of Claiborne Howard, soldier of the American Revolution
G 4224
- The descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury, 1594-1908
G 4178
- Descendants of Henry Hutchinson
G 4270
- The descendants of Samuel Hooker, of the Carolinas, Tennessee, Indiana, and Illinois
G 4210
- The descendants of Thomas Kimber
G 4347

Descendants of William Kendall of Ashford,
Connecticut and Caledonia County,
Vermont
G 4334

Descendants of Zadoc Ingell of Chester,
Massachusetts
G 4275

The descendants of Andrew Hyde of Lenox,
Massachusetts
G 4273

Descendents of the Hutt family of
Addmansfelden, Aalen, Wurttemberg,
Germany, 1797-1966
G 4272

Descendents of Vincent King-Jane Gay
Stevenson
G 4357

The description of the city of New-York
LH 6086

The development of the New Bedford water
supplies
LH 5967

Directory, Moulton Memorial Baptist
Church, Newburgh, N.Y.
LH 6037

Discourse commemorative of forty years in
the Christian ministry
LH 5995

A discourse delivered at Bedford, July 8,
1817, at the dedication of the meeting-
house
LH 5823

A discourse delivered one hundred and fifty
years ago
LH 5839

Discourse delivered to the First Parish in
Hingham
LH 5846

A discourse delivered to the First Parish in
Hingham, September 8, 1869, on re-
opening their meeting-house
LH 5842

Discourse preached in Medway, Mass., Nov.
2, 1864
LH 5818

Duxbury fifty years ago
LH 5870

E

The early religious customs of New England
LH 5848

Early settlers of Nantucket
LH 5885

Early southwest Virginia families
G 4364

Ebenezer
LH 5839

Ebenezer Hill
G 4170

Ebenezer, or, a faithful and exact account of
God's great goodness to Mr. Ebenezer
Taylor
LH 5839

An extract from a discourse delivered
Sabbath evening, March 25, 1866
LH 6023

Extracts from the journal of Sarah Howland
G 4221

Extracts from the pedigrees of James of
Barrock
G 4280

F

Faithful and exact account of God's great
goodness to Mr. Ebenezer Taylor
LH 5839

A Familiar conversational history of the
evangelical churches of New-York
LH 6158

Family history, ancestors of Cathy Lynn
King
G 4345

The family memorial
G 4352

Family memories
G 4222

The family of Inglis of Auchindinny and
Redhall
G 4256

A family of Kennedy of Clogher and
Londonderry, c. 1600-1938
G 4327

Family of Ralph Hutchinson of Boston and
Alice Bennett, widow of Francis Bennett
of Boston
G 4276

A family record of the descendants of Sergt.
Edward Hinman
G 4175

Fiftieth anniversary, May 1st to 8th, Hanson
Place Baptist Church
LH 6100

Fifty years, commemorating the fiftieth
anniversary of Middletown, New York as
a city
LH 6046

Fifty years of parish life
LH 6129

Fifty years on the Fairhaven school board
LH 5931

Fifty years on the frontier with the Dutch
congregation at Maghaghkamik
LH 6039

Fifty years' reminiscences of New York, or,
Flowers from the garden of Laurie Todd
LH 6085

Filial tribute to the memory of Rev. John
Moffat Howe, M.D.
G 4248

First Church in Pittsfield
LH 5987

The First Congregational Society in New
Bedford, Massachusetts
LH 5921

First English record book of the Dutch
Reformed Church in Sleepy Hollow
LH 6152

First Methodist Church, Newburgh, N.Y.,
1860, 1960
LH 6055

First one hundred and fifty years of the
Goodwill Presbyterian Church
LH 6106

The First Parish, Newbury, Massachusetts,
1635-1935
LH 6004

First Parish, Northampton
LH 5906

First Parish, Northampton, historical sketch,
1653-1878
LH 5906

The First Presbyterian Church, Chester, N.Y.
LH 6109

The First Presbyterian Church, Goshen, New
York, 1720-1895
LH 6122

First record book of the "Old Dutch Church
of Sleepy Hollow," organized in 1697, and
now the First Reformed Church of
Tarrytown, N.Y.
LH 6143

First white settlement on Long Island
LH 6098

Fitchburg in the war of the rebellion
LH 5829

Fitting out a whaler
LH 5939

Flowers from the garden of Laurie Todd
LH 6085

Fortieth anniversary
LH 5995

Four Boston grandparents
G 4308

The four children of James Kay of Essex
County, Va. and some of their descendants
G 4314

Four generations of the family of Strangeman
Hutchins and his wife, Elizabeth Cox, as
known January 10, 1935
G 4265

Fourths of the past
LH 5965

Foxborough's official centennial record
LH 5830

Frances J. Knapp's 103 years
LH 6011

Friends here and hereaway, continued
LH 5937

Frontiersmen
G 4216

G

Galveston was their home
G 4316

Genealogical and biographical sketches of the
Hildreth family
G 4173

Genealogical data relating to the ancestry and
descendants of William Hills, the English
emigrant to New England in 1632, and of
Joseph Hills, the English emigrant to New
England in 1638
G 4174

A genealogical history of the Hunsicker
family
G 4245

A genealogical history of the Irwin family
and family connections
G 4300

Genealogical information regarding the
families of Hornberger and Yingling
G 4201

Genealogical memoranda relating to the
families of Hopkins of Llanfihangel Ystern
Llewern, Co. Monmouth, and Probyn of
Newland, Co. Gloucester
G 4211

A genealogical record of the families of King
and Henham in the county of Kent
G 4346

Genealogical records of the Robert Hastings
Hunkins family
G 4234

GENEALOGY OF CHARLES

Genealogy of Charles Davenport Hoyt of Stamford, Conn., seventh generation from Simon Hoyt
G 4238

Genealogy of Hollon and related families
G 4181

Genealogy of Polly Hoyt, 1773-1840, later Polly Hoyt Ferris
G 4233

A genealogy of Richard Hood
G 4199

A genealogy of Samuel Hoyt and Betsey Webb, (1762-1838) (1772-1819), Stamford, Conn., sixth generation from Simon Hoyt
G 4233

Genealogy of the children of David M. Hoover and Verna A. Mercer-Hoover of Elkhart, Indiana
G 4188

The genealogy of the descendants of Henry Kingsbury of Ipswich and Haverhill, Mass
G 4344

Genealogy of the families of Kings
G 4355

Genealogy of the Holloway families
G 4177

The genealogy of the Holtzclaw family, 1540-1935
G 4186

Genealogy of the Houser, Rhorer, Dillman, Hoover families
G 4215

A genealogy of the Kelly family
G 4340

Genealogy, records of the descendants of David Johnson of Leominster
G 4291

George Rowland Howe, 1847-1917, a son's tribute
G 4223

German Reformed Church of Montgomery, Orange County, New York
LH 6077

Geschichte der Ver. Evangel. St. Trinitatis-Gemeinde
LH 6092

The Gindrat family
G 4263

The glacier's gift
LH 5881

Golden jubilee, 1888-1938
LH 6046

Goodwill memorial
LH 6106

The Goodwill memorial, or, The first one hundred and fifty years of the Goodwill Presbyterian Church
LH 6106

Goshen, the spirt of '64
LH 6078

"Gosnold and his colony at Cuttyhunk"
LH 5926

The Gosnold Memorial
LH 5929

Gravestone inscriptions of Bridgeville Cemetery, Bridgeville, Old Fulton or Fraser Cemetery, Ferndale, Old Fallsburg (Palen's) Cemetery, Fallsburg, all located in Sullivan County-New York
LH 6058

Gravestone inscriptions of Gonsalus Farm Cemetery, Wurtsboro, N.Y., Sylvan Cemetery, Wurtsboro, N.Y., Forestburg Cemetery, Forestburg, N.Y., Fosterdale Cemetery, Fosterdale, N.Y., Old St. John's Cemetery, Monticello, N.Y., Kiersted, Swan, Union Cemeteries, Mongaup Valley, N.Y., all located in Sullivan County
LH 6061

Gravestone inscriptions of Grahamsville Reformed Dutch Church, Grahamsville, N.Y. ... Westfield Flats Cemetery, Roscoe, N.Y. ... Roscoe Cemetery, Roscoe, N.Y. ... Riverview Cemetery, Roscoe, N.Y. ... Van Keuren Cemetery, Monticello, N.Y. ... West Brookville Cemetery, West Brookville, N.Y. ... all located in Sullivan County, N.Y.
LH 6066

Gravestone inscriptions of Liberty Town Cemetery (old section) Liberty, Old Moulthrop Cemetery, Kenoza Lake, formerly known as Pike Pond, located in Sullivan County, New York
LH 6064

Gravestone inscriptions, Stanton or Centennial Cemetery, of Wurtsboro of Sullivan County-New York
LH 6057

Gravestone inscriptions of Baptist Church Cemetery, Parksville, Youngsville Cemetery, Youngsville, White Sulphur Springs Cemetery, Methodist Cemetery, Livingston Manor, Presbyterian Cemetery, Livingston Manor, Poplar Grove Cemetery, Philipsport [sic] all located in Sullivan County, New York
LH 6062

Gravestone inscriptions of Callicoon Centre Cemetery, Callicoon Centre, Rock Ridge Cemetery, Thompson, Old Youngsville Cemetery, Youngsville, all located in Sullivan County, New York
LH 6063

Gravestone inscriptions of New Vernon Cemetery, also known as Old Baptist School Cemetery, New Vernon, Luther Cemetery, Jeffersonville, Presbyterian Cemetery, Jeffersonville, Methodist Church Cemetery, Jeffersonville, Woodbourne Cemetery, Woodbourne, all located in Sullivan County, New York
LH 6065

Gravestone inscriptions of Old Bethel Cemetery, New Cemetery, Bethel, Hurd Settlement Cemetery, Hurd Settlement, Swan Lake, formerly known as Stevensville Cemetery, Cemetery on White Lake Road, Brookside Cemetery, Harris, formerly known as Strongtown, all located in Sullivan County, New York
LH 6059

Gravestone inscriptions of Orange County, N. Y.
LH 6084

Gravestone inscriptions of the Bloomingburgh Cemetery, Bloomingburgh, Sullivan County, New York
LH 6067

Gravestone inscriptions of Velie & Neversink Cemetery, now known as Fallsburgh & Neversink Cemetery Assn., Inc., Neversink, Old Lake Huntington Cemetery, Lake Huntington, Barryville Congregational Church Cemetery, Barryville, Barryville Cemetery, Barryville, Eldred Cemetery, Eldred, North Cocheton Cemetery, North Cocheton, all located in Sullivan County, New York
LH 6060

Gravestones of Cocheton
LH 6074

Gravestones of Cocheton [sic]
LH 6074

Gravestones of the Cocheton
LH 6074

A Guide book to West Point and vicinity
LH 6007

Guide to historic Plymouth
LH 6003

Guide to Nantucket
LH 5896

A guide to New Rochelle and its vicinity
LH 6163

H

The handbook of Medway history
LH 5819

Haverhill, Massachusetts
LH 5836

Henry Tibbetts of Dover, New Hampshire, and some of his descendants
G 4168

Hingham
LH 5843

The Hingham magazine
LH 5844

Historic Stony Point
LH 6042

Historic tales of yesteryear
LH 6183

Historic Wallkill Valley
LH 6032

Historic Williamsburgh
LH 6135

Historical address delivered at Holden, Mass., May 4th, 1841
LH 5840

An historical address delivered at the celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Nahant, July 14, 1903
LH 5890

Historical address on the occasion of the two-hundredth anniversary celebration (1738-1938) of the founding of Second Church of Plymouth, Mass., Congregational
LH 5911

An historical and authentic account of the ancient and noble family of Keith, earls marischal of Scotland
G 4333

Historical anecdotes of some of the Howard family
G 4231

Historical associations in North Dartmouth
LH 5935

Historical catalogue of the Northampton First Church, 1661-1891
LH 5907

Historical collections
LH 5816

- An historical discourse commemorative of the fiftieth anniversary of the organization of the Belleville Congregational Church, Newburyport, Mass
LH 5996
- Historical discourse delivered on the one hundred and twenty-fifth anniversary of the First Baptist Church of Haverhill, Mass
LH 5837
- Historical names of the Tuxedo region
LH 6009
- A Historical record of the soldiers and sailors of North Brookfield
LH 5984
- An historical sermon preached in the John Eliot Church, South Natick, Mass., Nov. 15, 1874
LH 5913
- Historical sketch
LH 5869
- Historical sketches of the churches of the city of Brooklyn
LH 6127
- History and genealogy, Kendalls, Cunningshams, Snodgrass
G 4332
- History and genealogy of one line of descent from Captain Edward Johnson
G 4285
- The history and present state of the town of Newburyport
LH 5910
- History of a family as told by themselves
G 4172
- History of First Presbyterian Church
LH 6010
- The History of Florence, Massachusetts
LH 5908
- History of Goshen
LH 6013
- History of Greenfield
LH 5875
- The history of Holden, Massachusetts
LH 5840
- History of Natick
LH 5901
- A history of Natick, from its first settlement in 1651 to the present time
LH 5903
- History of Needham, Massachusetts, 1711-1911
LH 5925
- History of New Bedford
LH 6005
- History of New York City from the discovery to the present day
LH 6082
- History of Newburyport, Mass., 1764-1905
LH 5905
- History of Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 1622-1918
LH 5822
- The History of Orange County, New York
LH 6049
- History of Pittsfield
LH 5999
- The history of Pomona Hall, the homestead of H.J. Huidekoper
G 4240
- History of Rye
LH 6176
- History of Sullivan County
LH 6040
- The history of Tammany Hall
LH 6111
- History of the Atlantic Avenue improvement and report of progress in 1906
LH 6120
- A history of the churches of all denominations in the city of New York
LH 6157
- A history of the city of Brooklyn and Kings County
LH 6103
- History of the city of Lawrence
LH 5862
- History of the corporation of the Reformed Dutch Church of the town of Brooklyn
LH 6133
- History of the early settlement of Bridgewater, in Plymouth County, Massachusetts
LH 5824
- History of the fire department of the city of New Bedford, Massachusetts, 1772-1890
LH 5920
- History of the First Baptist Church, Mount Vernon, New York
LH 6165
- History of the First Church in Cambridge, in connection with the Shepard Congregational Society
LH 5815
- A history of the Hunt family
G 4261
- History of the Keve family
G 4366
- The history of the Killian family in North Carolina
G 4358
- History of the Minisink country
LH 6102
- History of the Pierrepont St. Baptist Church, Brooklyn, N.Y.
LH 6140
- The history of the Presbytery of Luzerne
LH 6021
- History of the town of Fitchburg, Massachusetts
LH 5826
- History of the town of Hawley, Franklin County, Massachusetts
LH 5838
- History of the town of Mamaroneck
LH 6179
- A history of the town of Murrayfield
LH 5883
- History of the town of Natick, Mass
LH 5901
- A history of the town of Pittsfield in Berkshire County, Mass
LH 5999
- History of town of Callicoon
LH 6072
- History of town of Lanesborough, Massachusetts, 1741-1905
LH 5863
- History, year book, and register of the Dutch Evangelical Reformed Church of Canarsie, Brooklyn, New York
LH 6119
- Hix's Bridge and the Handy House
LH 5961
- Hixson oe [sic] Tennessee
G 4208
- Hobart family in America
G 4194
- The Holbrook family of Derby, Connecticut
G 4196
- The Holcomb(e) genealogy
G 4193
- The Holmans in America
G 4189
- The Holyoke diaries, 1709-1856
G 4191
- Homes of the Massachusetts ancestors of Major General Joseph Hooker
G 4187
- The homesteads at Apponegansett before 1710
LH 5950
- Hon. Rodney Wallace
LH 5832
- Hopkinson and allied families
G 4190
- The Hopper family
G 4192
- Horn military records
G 4202
- The Hothams
G 4205
- The house of Howard
G 4209
- The Howard papers
G 4214
- The Hubbard Thompson memorial
G 4219
- Huddleston family
G 4225
- The Hughs of South Carolina
G 4243
- The Huguenots in the Nipmuck country, or, Oxford prior to 1713
LH 5909
- Huidekoper, American branch, August 15, 1928
G 4242
- Huidekoper, Holland family, 1730-1924
G 4268
- The Humphrey family of North Yarmouth, Maine
G 4244
- The Humphrey family of Yarmouth and North Yarmouth, Maine
G 4253
- Hungerfordiana, or Memoirs of the family of Hungerford
G 4232
- Hunnewell family
G 4269
- Hunter family records
G 4260, 4267
- The Huntington letters
G 4251
- The Hurts of Haldworth and their descendants at Savile Hall, the Ickles, and Hesley Hall
G 4246
- The Hutchins family of Allegan County, Michigan
G 4247
- Hyde family
G 4274
- The Hyde Park historian
GS 66

I REMEMBER GRANDPA

I

- I remember grandpa
G 4271
- Inauguration of Pres. P.A. Chadbourne
LH 6024
- An incomplete directory of the descendants of
my greatgrandparents
G 4292
- Index of wills for New York County (New
York City) from 1662-1850
LH 6087
- Index to Eager's history of Orange County
(New York)
LH 6124
- Index to the First book of records of the
Dutch Reformed Church of Brooklyn,
New York
LH 6083
- Industries and wealth of Brooklyn
LH 6095
- Inscriptions copied from gravestones in
Beechwoods Cemetery, New Rochelle, N.
Y.
LH 6147
- Inscriptions copied from graveyards in
Bedford, Westchester County, New York
LH 6151
- Inscriptions from the graveyards in New
Rochelle, N.Y.
LH 6146
- Introductory address
LH 5941
- Investigating city government in the La
Guardia administration
LH 6108
- The Irvines of Drum and collateral branches
G 4278
- The Irvings, Irwins, Irvines, or Erinveines, or
any other spelling of the name
G 4277
- Irwin lineage
G 4298
- The island of Nantucket
LH 5893

J

- Jackson, Beard and allied families
G 4279
- James Hosmer, Cambridge, 1635
G 4204
- The Jay Cemetery, Rye, New York
LH 6154
- Jenkins family records
G 4299
- The Jewett family of America, year book of
1912-1913
G 4284
- Job Judkins of Boston and his descendants
G 4304
- John Eliot and the Indian village at Natick
LH 5873
- John French Johnson, Amesbury, Mass
G 4302
- John Hawes
LH 5947
- John Hill of Dover in 1649
G 4171
- John Howland, a Mayflower pilgrim
G 4236
- John Humfrey, Massachusetts magistrate

- G 4264
- John Johnson and other Johnsons
G 4290
- Johnson family gathering at Southboro, Mass
G 4295
- Johnson genealogy
G 4294
- Johnson, Manson, Elm families in America
G 4287
- The Johnson-Manson-Elm families in
America
G 4287
- Johnson, our family record
G 4296
- Johnson, sketch of the Johnson family
gathering held at Southboro, Mass., June
26, 1878
G 4295
- Johnson, Stedman, and allied families
G 4289
- Johnston-Black genealogy
G 4301
- Johnston, Black genealogy
G 4301
- Jordan-Jermain genealogical records
G 4306
- Jordan, Jermain genealogical records
G 4306
- The Joys of Joy Prairie
G 4309

K

- Kay, Pendleton, Neel families
G 4315
- The Kay-Pendleton-Neel families
G 4315
- Kearl family history
G 4318
- Keese family history and genealogy
G 4331
- The Keim and allied families in America and
Europe
GS 67
- The Kelly family
G 4323
- Kelso of Kelsoland
G 4367
- Kemper records (1946)
G 4326
- The Kempton family in old Dartmouth
LH 5946
- Kendall, Colby, Huddleston, Doolittle family
genealogies, 1630 to 1946
G 4322
- Kendall family data
G 4339
- The Kendall family in America
G 4337
- The Kendalls of Connecticut
G 4343
- Kent family record
G 4325
- A "Kent" family "tree"
G 4341
- Kerfoot, Kearfott, and allied families in
America
G 4320
- Keskachauge
LH 6098
- Keskachauge, or, The first white settlement
on Long Island
LH 6098

- Ketchum and Ketcham genealogy
G 4321
- Kettenring family in America
G 4319
- The Ketts of Norfolk
G 4365
- The Kichlines in America
G 4335
- The Kilbourn family history
G 4349
- [Kimberly, Baxter and allied families
G 4359
- The King family papers, 1798-1927
G 4360
- Kingsbury and allied families
G 4350
- Kingsbury-Bush American ancestry
G 4353
- The Kingsbury directory
G 4354
- Kingsley genealogy [sic]
G 4356
- The Kinnears and their kin
G 4348
- Kurzgefaszte geschichte der evangelisch-
lutherischen St. Johannes-Gemeinde zu
Brooklyn, N.Y.
LH 6101

L

- The Lancashire Hollands
G 4185
- Lancastriana
LH 5857, 5858
- The last sermon preached in the ancient
meeting house of the First Parish in
Ipswich, February 22, 1846
LH 5871
- Leaves from a family tree
G 4311
- A letter of directions to his father's birthplace
G 4195
- Letters of Doctor Richard Hill and his
children, or, The history of a family, as
told by themselves
G 4172
- Liberty centennial addresses, June 11 and 12,
1907
LH 6034
- Lieutenant Joshua Hewes, a New England
pioneer, and some of his descendants
G 4226
- The life and recollections of John Howland
G 4227
- The life of William Hutton
G 4255
- Lineage and family records of Alfred Wyman
Hoar and his wife Josephine Jackson
G 4207
- Lineage of Albert L. Johnson
G 4293
- The lineage of my children
G 4330
- Lineage of the family of Hovenden, Irish
branch
G 4218
- List of registered voters in the city of New
York, for the year 1880
LH 6125
- A list of the descendants of Samuel and Mary
Ann Jackson
G 4283

A loiterer in New York
LH 6090
Long Island and New York in olden times
LH 6088
The Lt. Moses and Jemima Clement Kimball family
G 4351

M

Marchmont and the Humes of Polwarth
G 4228
Marriage records Presbyterian Church, Poundridge, N.Y.
LH 6144
Medfield, Massachusetts
LH 5821
Meeting houses and ministers from 1653 to 1878
LH 5906
Memoirs and correspondence of Alderman Thomas Johnson (who was twice mayor of Kingston-upon-Hull) and four of his lineal descendants
G 4363
Memoirs of the family of Hungerford
G 4232
Memoirs of the Hungerford, Milward and Oliver families
G 4230
Memoirs of the Keefer family
G 4317
A memorial collection of genealogical notes on the revolutionary ancestors of Floy Aileen Wilttrout Horn, late of Holmes Co., Ohio and Ormond Beach, Florida
G 4206
Memorial record of the soldiers of Berlin in the Great Rebellion
LH 5814
Memorials of the Holles family, 1493-1656
G 4179
Memories, counsels, and reflections
G 4252
Memories of Mary Hulburt Matteson
G 4250
The Merrimack Valley
LH 5888
Middletown
LH 6105
Middletown, its representative business men, and points of interest
LH 6029
Middletown Savings Bank anniversary, 1869-1944
LH 6026
The military annals of Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1740-1865
LH 5859
The mills of New Bedford and vicinity before the introduction of steam
LH 5966
Montgomery Dutch Reformed Church records, Orange County, New York
LH 6077
Montgomery German Reformed Church
LH 6077
Montgomery Reformed Dutch Church
LH 6077
The Mt. Holyoke hand-book and tourist's guide
LH 5990
My family memoirs

G 4241

N

Nahant, an historical address
LH 5890
Nahant Church, 1832, 1932
LH 5902
The name, family, & pedigree of "Hinghaus"
G 4176
Nantucket lands and land owners
LH 5879
Nantucket scraps
LH 5897
New Bedford
LH 6005
New Bedford, Massachusetts
LH 5918
The New Bedford of to-day
LH 5916
New Bedford one hundred and twenty years ago, as glimpsed through the Medley
LH 5962
New Bedford's story
LH 5912
New Rochelle, New York, cemeteries
LH 6149
New Rochelle, New York deaths, 1853-1881
LH 6161
New Rochelle through seven generations
LH 6167
New Rochelle tombstone inscriptions
LH 6148
The New Salem sesqui-centennial
LH 5986
New Windsor centennial
LH 6136
New Windsor Presbyterian Church record
LH 6073
New York from village to metropolis
LH 6081
New York's first workable cannon
LH 6014
Newburgh, her institutions, industries and leading citizens
LH 6052
The Newburgh survey
LH 6050
Newburyport and city government
LH 5997
The Newport historical magazine
GS 62
Newton centennial memorial
LH 5992
No. 6, Extracts from the pedigrees of James of Barrock
G 4280
Northborough
LH 5982
Notes concerning the Kellogg's [sic]
G 4324
Notes upon the ancestry of William Hutchinson and Anne Marbury
G 4254

O

Obstructions of the Hudson River during the Revolution
LH 6048
Official documents, addresses, etc. of George Opdyke
LH 6107

Old Brooklyn Heights
LH 6113
Old churches of Orange County, New York
LH 6126
Old Dartmouth centennial celebration, September 14th, 1864
LH 5917
The old Dutch burying ground of Sleepy Hollow
LH 6153
The old Dutch burying ground of Sleepy Hollow, in North Tarrytown, New York
LH 6142
The old men of Fairhaven
LH 5952
Old Plymouth trails
LH 6002
Old town burying ground, Newburgh, N.Y., inscriptions
LH 6031
The Olympia settlement in early Brooklyn, N.Y.
LH 6117
One fatt calfe
LH 6159
One hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Petersham, Massachusetts
LH 5915
One hundred years of the church
LH 5980
One hundredth anniversary of the dedication of Calvary Presbyterian Church
LH 6036
Opening address
LH 5887
Orange County directory for 1870
LH 6012
Orange County, New York
LH 6017
Orange County stud book
LH 6008
An oration delivered at the commemoration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of Haverhill, Massachusetts
LH 5834
An oration delivered before the Newburyport Artillery Company upon their fifty-eighth anniversary, July 4th, 1836
LH 5985
The Ossining story
LH 6184
Our Brooklyn
LH 6114
"Our church's first century"
LH 6128
Our family tree and how it grew
G 4305
Our fathers' altar
LH 5983
Our firemen
LH 6096
Our heritage
G 4259
Our old burial grounds
LH 5845
Our pioneer ancestors
G 4257
Oxford prior to 1713
LH 5909

P

[Pages of history about Narrowsburg
LH 6033
Part I, a genealogy of Samuel Hoyt and
Betsey Webb
G 4233
Part II, a genealogy of Polly Hoyt, 1773-
1840, later Polly Hoyt Ferris
G 4233
Particular account of the great fire at
Newburyport, May 31, 1811
LH 5914
Past days
LH 6138
Past industries of Upper Acushnet River
LH 5932
The pastor's jubilee
LH 5866
A pastor's review
LH 5818
Pedigree of the family of Hovenden of
Borden, Co. Kent, England
G 4235
Pedigree of the family of Kendall, of
Treworgy, Lostwithiel, and Pelyn
G 4342
Pedigree of the Jeaffreson family, with notes
and memoirs
G 4362
Peekskill in the American Revolution
LH 6182
"Peleg Slocum of Dartmouth and his wife
Mary Holder"
LH 5928
Persons and places of the past
LH 5943
The picture of Nahant
LH 5889
The pioneer
LH 6053
Political history of old Orange County, New
York
LH 6070
The Political history of Rockland County
New York, from its erection in 1798,
through 1908
LH 6070
Politics, government and the public utilities in
New York City
LH 6110
Poundridge Presbyterian Church, Westchester
County, N.Y.
LH 6144
Preliminary report on descendants of Snow
Jones
G 4312
The Presbyterian Church of Mount Kisco
centennial history, 1852-1952
LH 6166
The Presentation of the Whaleman Statue to
the city of New Bedford by William W.
Crapo
LH 5963
The Primer of Orange County
LH 6019
Proceedings & addresses commemorative of
the two hundredth anniversary of the
incorporation of the town of Lexington
LH 5828

Proceedings annual meetings held December
30, 1913, and March 30, 1914. The first
settlers of Dartmouth and where they
located
LH 5964
Proceedings of the Nantucket Historical
Association
GS 60
Proceedings of the ninth annual meeting
LH 5960
Proceedings of the Old Dartmouth Historical
Society, annual meeting, March 22, 1915,
reports ; Quarterly meeting, July 15, 1915,
Buzzards Bay Canal. Oxford Village,
Fairhaven ; Captain Thomas Taber / by
Henry B. Worth
LH 5968
Proceedings of the Old Dartmouth Historical
Society annual meeting, March 24, 1919,
special meeting, October 25, 1919. The
development of the New Bedford water
works system / (Edmund Wood). Arnold's
Garden, with thoughts upon the
achievements of the Rotches / (Z.W.
Pease in New Bedford Mercury)
LH 5973
Proceedings of the Old Dartmouth Historical
Society annual meeting, March 30, 1920.
New Bedford in the beginning
LH 5974
Proceedings of the Old Dartmouth Historical
Society annual meetings, March 25, 1918
and March 24, 1919, special meetings,
February 25, 1919 and March 4, 1919.
Extracts from diaries of John Quincy
Adams and Charles Francis Adams
relating to visits to Nantucket and New
Bedford, 1835 and 1843
LH 5972
Proceedings of the Rhode Island Historical
Society
GS 64
Publications of the Rhode Island Historical
Society
GS 65
Purchase, Westchester Co., N.Y.
LH 6145
Purchase, Westchester County, New York,
monthly meeting of Friends
LH 6155

Q

Quaint Nantucket
LH 5882
Quakerism on Nantucket since 1800
LH 5877

R

[Radial chart of the descendants of Dea.
William Holton of Hartford, Conn., 1636
G 4213
Recollections and anticipations
LH 5922
Recollections of a Georgia loyalist
G 4288
The Record of a century of church life of the
Reformed Church, Warwick, N.Y.
LH 6099
A record of the ancestors and descendants of
Erasmus Jones and his wife, Mary Sellers
Jones

G 4313
Record of the descendants of Silence
Holbrook of Weymouth, Mass
G 4200
A record of the inscriptions in the old town
burying ground of Newburgh, N.Y.
LH 6031
The record of the town meetings, and
abstract of births, marriages, and deaths in
the town of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1887-
1896
PS 311
Records of some of the descendants of
Richard Hull, New Haven, 1639-1662
G 4266
Records of the descendants of David Johnson
of Leominster
G 4291
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of
Grahamsville, Sullivan County, N.Y.
LH 6076
Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch
Church of Bloomingburgh, Sullivan
County, N.Y.
LH 6056
Records of the town of Eastchester,
Westchester County, New York
LH 6156
Records of ye towne meetings of Lyn
PS 312
Reformed (Dutch) Church of Bloomingburgh,
New York
LH 6138
Reminiscences of old New Utrecht and
Gowanus
LH 6185
Report of the proceedings and exercises at
the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of
the incorporation of the town of Kingston,
Mass., June 27, 1876
LH 5865
Report of the survey of the schools of
Newburgh, New York
LH 6035
Report to the Executive Committee of the
Tuxedo Club
LH 6009
Rev. Christian Frederick Post and Peter
Humrickhouse and some of the latter's
family
G 4239
A Review of the first fourteen years of the
Historical, Natural History and Library
Society of South Natick, Mass
LH 5899
The Rhode Island historical magazine
GS 63
Round about old Medford
LH 5827

S

Saint Mark's Episcopal Cemetery, Mt. Kisco,
N.Y.
LH 6160
Samuel and Elizabeth Rodman
LH 5979
"The sanctuary of our fathers"
LH 5895
'Sconset cottage life
LH 5886
Sea-girt Nantucket
LH 5884

A sermon delivered at Natick, January V,
MDCCCXVII
LH 5900

A sermon exhibiting the origin, progress and
present state of the Baptist Church and
Society in Newton, Mass
LH 5989

A sermon preached in commemoration of the
founders of the Nahant Church
LH 5876

Sermon preached May 4, 1806
LH 5998

Sermon preached September 17, 1806
LH 5998

Services in commemoration of the two
hundredth anniversary of the first election
of wardens and vestrymen of the parish of
Rye, New York
LH 6175

Sesquicentennial celebration, Montgomery,
New York, 1809 to 1959
LH 6075

The sesquicentennial of the Battle of Minisink
LH 6018

Siasconset cottage life
LH 5886

Sixteen nine to eighteen seventy
LH 6173

Sketch of Nantasket (now called Hull) in the
county of Plymouth
LH 5853

A sketch of the history of Newbury,
Newburyport, and West Newbury, from
1635 to 1845
LH 5924

Sketch of the history of the Associate
Reformed Congregation of Little Britain,
N.Y.
LH 6015

Sketch of the Johnson family gathering held
at Southboro, Mass., June 26, 1878
G 4295

Sketches of Hull celebrities, or, Memoirs and
correspondence of Alderman Thomas
Johnson (who was twice mayor of
Kingston-upon-Hull) and four of his lineal
descendants
G 4363

Sketches of the village of Albion
LH 6091

The Slocum house at Barney's Joy
LH 5954

Some account of the family of Holbrow,
anciently of Kingscote, Uley, and Leonard
Stanley, in Gloucestershire
G 4197

Some family papers of the Hunters of
Hunterston
G 4262

Some notes on the families of Hunnings of
South Lincolnshire, London, and Suffolk
G 4258

Some of the descendants of William Holton,
early settler of Hartford, Conn
G 4212

Some of the streets of the town of New
Bedford
LH 5944

Some other Joneses
G 4310

Some records of the Ashted Estate and of its
Howard possessors
G 4220

"Some reminiscences of our clergy"
LH 6131

Souvenir of Liberty
LH 6028

Souvenir of Medfield
LH 5825

Special meetings
LH 5975

St. Mark's Episcopal Cemetery, Mt. Kisco,
N.Y.
LH 6160

St. Mark's sixtieth anniversary, 1850-1910
LH 6131

Stony Point battle-field
LH 6043

Stony Point battlefield
LH 6041

Stories of Peekskill and the Hudson River
LH 6177

The story of early Peekskill
LH 6178

Story of the Hothams and their family papers
G 4205

The story of Water Street
LH 5940

Summer notes
LH 6020

T

Tales of old Flatbush
LH 6097

Talks about old Nantucket
LH 5898

Tammany at bay
LH 6112

Tercentenary history of Newton, 1630-1930
LH 5994

Three Hundred fiftieth Hudson-Champlain
celebration
LH 6069

Three measures of meal
LH 6116

Timothy White papers
LH 5878

Today and yesterday in New Rochelle
LH 6168

Tombstone inscriptions in the Quaker burying
ground and minutes of montly meetings,
etc
LH 6145

A tower of the Lord in the land of Goshen
LH 6121

Traditions of Hartwood
LH 6025

A Treasury of Brooklyn
LH 6094

Twin forts of the Popolopen
LH 6047

Two centuries of Methodism
LH 6055

The two hundred and twenty fifth
anniversary of the opening of the old
meeting house in Hingham, Massachusetts,
for public worship, January 20, 1907
LH 5849

Two hundred fiftieth celebration, Newburgh,
New York
LH 6069

Two hundredth anniversary of the Old Dutch
Church of Sleepy Hollow
LH 6180

Two sermons, on quitting the old, and
entering the new meeting-house in the
First Parish in Newbury
LH 5998

Two sermons preached in the First
Congregational Church in Milton on the
15th and 22d of June, 1862
LH 5892

U

Under old rooftrees
LH 6170

The Utica Kernans
G 4328

V

View of Holliston in its first century
LH 5852

Views of Fall River, Mass
LH 5831

The villages of Dartmouth in the British raid
of 1778
LH 5948

W

Walden and its environs
LH 6032

West Newton half a century ago
LH 5988

Whaleman Statue on the grounds of the Free
Public Library, New Bedford, Mass
LH 5963

Whaling exhibits of the Old Dartmouth
Historical Society, New Bedford, Mass
LH 5978

When New Jersey claimed Port Jervis and
Neversink Valley
LH 6137

William Bradford
LH 5951

Williams College inauguration of Pres. P.A.
Chadbourne
LH 6024

The Williamsburg Bridge
LH 6089

The World War history of the city of White
Plains, 1917-1918
LH 6169

The "world war" history of the village of Rye
LH 6174

Z

Zur Erinnerung an die 50-jährige
Jubliäumsfeier der evang. St. Stephan's
Gemeinde
LH 6093

100th anniversary of the dedication of
Calvary Presbyterian Church
LH 6036

1682, 1900, History of Greenfield, shire town
of Franklin County, Massachusetts
LH 5875

1737, 1937, Fifty years on the frontier with
the Dutch congregation at Maghaghkamik
LH 6039

1754-1904, ONE HUNDRED

1754-1904, one hundred and fiftieth
anniversary of the incorporation of the
town of Petersham, Massachusetts
LH 5915

1754, 1904, one hundred and fiftieth
anniversary of the incorporation of the
town of Petersham, Massachusetts
LH 5915

1820-1865, Reformed (Dutch) Church of
Bloomingburgh, New York
LH 6138

1820, 1865, Reformed (Dutch) Church of
Bloomingburgh, New York
LH 6138

250th celebration, Newburgh, New York,
1709-1959, July 5 thru July 12, 1959
LH 6069

350th Hudson-Champlain celebration
LH 6069

Subject Index

A

- AMERICAN LOYALISTS—GEORGIA
G4288
- AMERICAN REFORMED CHURCH
(NEWBURGH, N Y) LH 6030
- ARNOLD MANSION (NEW BEDFORD,
MASS) LH 5977
- ART—NEW YORK (N Y) LH 6090
- ART, MUNICIPAL—NEW YORK (N Y)
LH 6090
- ASSTEAD ESTATE (ENGLAND)
History G 4220
- ASSOCIATE REFORMED
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (LITTLE
BRITAIN, N Y) LH 6015
Centennial celebrations, etc LH 6016

B

- BANKS AND
BANKING—MASSACHUSETTS
Dartmouth LH 5971
- BAPTIST CHURCH AND SOCIETY
(NEWTON, MASS) LH 5989
- BARTHOLOMEW GOSNOLD (SHIP)
LH 5969
- BELLEVILLE CONGREGATIONAL
CHURCH (NEWBURYPORT, MASS)
Anniversaries, etc LH 5996
- BETHLEHEM PRESBYTERIAN
CHURCH (CORNWALL, N Y) LH
6126
- BLOODY BROOK MONUMENT (SOUTH
DEERFIELD, MASS) LH 5817
- BLOOMING GROVE
CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH
(BLOOMING GROVE, N Y) LH
6126
- BLUES (NEW BEDFORD, MASS)
History LH 5975
- BRIDGES—NEW YORK (N Y) LH
6089

- BROOKLYN (NEW YORK, N Y)
History LH 6096
Registers LH 6096

- BUSHWICK AVENUE
CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH
(BROOKLYN, NEW YORK, N Y)
LH 6130

C

- CALVARY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
(NEWBURGH, N Y)
Anniversaries, etc LH 6006
Centennial celebrations, etc LH 6036
Registers LH 6006, 6036

- CASTLE RISING (ENGLAND)
History G 4220

- CEMETERIES—DELAWARE RIVER
VALLEY (N Y -DEL AND N J)
LH 6074

- CEMETERIES—MASSACHUSETTS
Hingham LH 5845
Natick LH 5904

- CEMETERIES—NEW YORK (STATE)
Cochecton LH 6074
New Rochelle LH 6148
North Tarrytown LH 6153
Orange County LH 6084
Rye LH 6154
Sullivan County LH 6065, 6066, 6074

- CHARLTON ESTATE (ENGLAND)
History G 4220

- CHRIST'S CHURCH (RYE, N Y)
Centennial celebrations, etc LH 6175

- CHURCH DEDICATION
SERMONS—MASSACHUSETTS
Bedford LH 5823
Hingham LH 5842
Newbury LH 5998
Northampton LH 5906

- CHURCH OF THE ASCENSION (NEW
YORK, N Y) LH 6129
Anniversaries, etc LH 6129

- CHURCH OF THE HOLY TRINITY
(BROOKLYN, NEW YORK, N Y)
LH 6115

- CHURCH RECORDS AND
REGISTERS—NEW YORK (N Y)
LH 6083

- CHURCH RECORDS AND
REGISTERS—NEW YORK (STATE)
Berea LH 6079
Bloomingburgh LH 6056
Grahamsville LH 6076
Montgomery LH 6077
New Windsor LH 6073
Newburgh LH 6006
North Tarrytown LH 6152
Pound Ridge LH 6144
Tarrytown LH 6143
Warwick LH 6099

- CLERGY—MASSACHUSETTS
Fitchburg LH 5832

- COMMEMORATIVE COINS—NEW
YORK (STATE)
New Rochelle LH 6159

- CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH
(BEDFORD, MASS) LH 5823

- CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH
(GRAFTON, MASS) LH 5851

- CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH
(HOPKINTON, MASS) LH 5868

- CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH (NEW
BRAINTREE, MASS) LH 5922

- CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES
Clergy LH 5878

- CORRUPTION (IN POLITICS)—NEW
YORK (N Y) LH 6108, 6111, 6112

- COTTON TEXTILE
INDUSTRY—MASSACHUSETTS
New Bedford LH 5919

- COURTSHIP
Religious aspects LH 5959

D

- DUTCH AMERICANS—NEW YORK (N
Y)
Genealogy LH 6083

DUTCH EVANGELICAL

DUTCH EVANGELICAL REFORMED CHURCH OF CANARSIE (BROOKLYN, NEW YORK, N Y)

LH 6119
Guide-books LH 6119
Registers LH 6119

DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH OF BROOKLYN, NEW YORK

Registers LH 6083

DWELLINGS—MASSACHUSETTS G 4187

E

EAST NEW YORK REFORMED CHURCH (BROOKLYN, NEW YORK, N Y) LH 6134

EDUCATION—MASSACHUSETTS Dartmouth LH 5935

EDUCATION—NEW YORK (STATE) Orange County Curricula LH 6054

EDUCATIONAL SURVEYS—NEW YORK (STATE) Newburgh LH 6035

ELFORD ESTATE (ENGLAND) History G 4220

EPITAPHS—NEW YORK (STATE) Bedford LH 6151 Bloomingburgh LH 6067 Bridgeville LH 6058 Callicoon LH 6063 Chappaqua LH 6150 Fallsburg LH 6058 Ferndale LH 6058 Grahamsville LH 6066 Jeffersonville LH 6065 Kenoza Lake LH 6064 Liberty LH 6064 Monticello LH 6066 Mount Kisco LH 6160 New Rochelle LH 6146, 6147, 6148, 6149 New Vernon LH 6065 Newburgh LH 6031 North Tarrytown LH 6142 Orange County LH 6084 Purchase LH 6145 Roscoe LH 6066 Sullivan County LH 6059, 6060, 6061, 6062 Thompson LH 6063 Westbrookville LH 6066 Woodbourne LH 6065 Wurtsboro LH 6057 Youngsville LH 6063

F

FIRE-DEPARTMENTS—NEW YORK (STATE) Brooklyn LH 6096

FIRES—ILLINOIS Chicago G 4222

FIRES—MASSACHUSETTS Newburyport LH 5914

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH (HAVERHILL, MASS) LH 5833, 5837 Anniversaries, etc LH 5837 Centennial celebrations, etc LH 5835

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH (MOUNT VERNON, N Y) LH 6165

FIRST CHURCH (CAMBRIDGE, MASS) LH 5815

FIRST CHURCH (IPSWICH, MASS) LH 5866

FIRST CHURCH (NEWBURY, MASS) LH 5998, 6004

FIRST CHURCH (PLYMOUTH, MASS) LH 6001

FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST (IPSWICH, MASS) LH 5871, 5872 Anniversaries, etc LH 5869 Registers LH 5872

FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH (MILTON, MASS) LH 5891 Biography LH 5891, 5892 Centennial celebrations, etc LH 5892

FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH (NANTUCKET, MASS) LH 5895

FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH (NORTHAMPTON, MASS) LH 5906, 5907 Biography LH 5906 Registers LH 5907

FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH (NORTHBOROUGH, MASS) Centennial celebrations, etc LH 5983

FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH (PITTSFIELD, MASS) Registers LH 5987

FIRST CONGREGATIONAL SOCIETY (NEW BEDFORD, MASS) LH 5921 Centennial celebrations, etc LH 5980

FIRST METHODIST CHURCH (NEWBURGH, N Y) LH 6055

FIRST PARISH (HINGHAM, MASS) LH 5842 Anniversaries, etc LH 5849 Centennial celebrations, etc LH 5846, 5847, 5848

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (CHESTER, N Y) LH 6109 Registers LH 6109

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (GOSHEN, N Y) LH 6121, 6122, 6126 Registers LH 6122

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (LIBERTY, N Y) LH 6010

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (MIDDLETOWN, N Y) LH 6023

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (NEWBURGH, N Y) LH 6126 Centennial celebrations, etc LH 6027

FIRST REFORMED CHURCH (TARRYTOWN, N Y) Centennial celebrations, etc LH 6180 Registers LH 6143, 6152

FIRST REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH (BROOKLYN, NEW YORK, N Y) LH 6133

FOURTH OF JULY ORATIONS LH 5985

FRANKLIN COUNTY COURT HOUSE (GREENFIELD, MASS) LH 5874

FREEMASONRY—MASSACHUSETTS Nantucket LH 5880

G

GERMAN REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH OF MONTGOMERY, N Y Anniversaries, etc LH 6038 Registers LH 6077

GOODWILL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (MONTGOMERY, N Y) LH 6106, 6126 Registers LH 6106

H

HANDY HOUSE (WESTPORT, MASS) History LH 5961

HANSON PLACE BAPTIST CHURCH (BROOKLYN, NEW YORK, N Y) LH 6100

HARTWOOD CLUB (N Y) History LH 6025

HISTORICAL, NATURAL HISTORY AND LIBRARY SOCIETY OF SOUTH NATICK (MASS) LH 5899

HORSES Diseases LH 6008 Pedigrees LH 6008

HUGUENOTS—FRANCE LH 5816

HUGUENOTS—MASSACHUSETTS Oxford LH 5909

HYDE PARK HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION Periodicals GS 66

I

INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA—MASSACHUSETTS
LH5873
Nantucket Island LH 5878, 5879

J

JAY CEMETERY OF RYE, NEW YORK
LH 6154

JOHN ELIOT CHURCH (NATICK, MASS) LH 5913
Anniversaries, etc LH 5913

JOURNALISM—MASSACHUSETTS
New Bedford LH 5962

K

KING PHILIP'S WAR, 1675-1676 LH 5928

KINGSBURY ASSOCIATION OF KINGSBURY AND KINDRED FAMILIES
Directories G 4354

L

LAFAYETTE COLLEGE (EASTON, PA)
Buildings LH 6022

LAGODA (SHIP) LH 5970

LARCHMONT AVENUE CHURCH (LARCHMONT, N Y) LH 6172

LAWYERS—MASSACHUSETTS
Franklin County LH 5874

LUZERNE PRESBYTERY (PA) LH 6021

M

MARRIAGE
Religious aspects - Quakers LH 5959

MARRIAGE RECORDS—NEW YORK (STATE)
Chappaqua LH 6150
Pound Ridge LH 6144

MEMORIAL HALL (LANCASTER, MASS) LH 5867

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH—NEW YORK (STATE)
New Rochelle LH 6164

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH (NARROWSBURG, N Y) LH 6033

METHUEN HISTORICAL SOCIETY (METHUEN, MASS) LH 5887

MIDDLETOWN SAVINGS BANK (MIDDLETOWN, N Y)
Anniversaries, etc LH 6026

MINISINK (N Y), BATTLE OF, 1779
LH 6033
Anniversaries, etc LH 6018
Centennial celebrations, etc LH 6044

MOULTON MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH (NEWBURGH, N Y)
Directories LH 6037

MUNICIPAL FRANCHISES—NEW YORK (N Y) LH 6110

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—MASSACHUSETTS
Newburyport LH 5997

MUNICIPAL OWNERSHIP—NEW YORK (N Y) LH 6110

MUSEUMS—MASSACHUSETTS
New Bedford LH 5969, 5970

N

NAHANT CHURCH (NAHANT, MASS)
LH 5876, 5902
Biography LH 5876

NANTUCKET HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION
Periodicals GS 60

NATURAL HISTORY
Massachusetts LH 6002
Outdoor books LH 6002

NEW BEDFORD (MASS)
History LH 5920
Registers LH 5920

NEW BEDFORD WHALING MUSEUM
LH 5969, 5970

NEW WINDSOR PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (NEW WINDSOR, N Y)
Registers LH 6073

NEW YORK (N Y) LH 6108

NEWBURGH (N Y)
History LH 6139

NORTHAMPTON ASSOCIATION OF EDUCATION AND INDUSTRY (NORTHAMPTON, MASS) LH 5908

O

OLD DARTMOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY (NEW BEDFORD, MASS)
LH 5930, 5934, 5938, 5942, 5945, 5949, 5953, 5957, 5960, 5964, 5968, 5969, 5972, 5974, 5975, 5976
Buildings LH 5941
Catalogs LH 5978
Museums LH 5978

OLD SOUTH HISTORICAL SOCIETY
LH 5935

ORDINATION
Anniversary sermons LH 5818, 5866, 5995

ORDNANCE
Manufacture LH 6014

P

PIERREPONT ST BAPTIST CHURCH (BROOKLYN, NEW YORK, N Y)
LH 6140

PLYMOUTH CHURCH (BROOKLYN, NEW YORK, N Y) LH 6134
Anniversaries, etc LH 6134

POMONA HALL (MEADVILLE, PA)
History G 4240

POUNDRIDGE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (POUND RIDGE, N Y)
Registers LH 6144

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF MOUNT KISCO (MOUNT KISCO, N Y) LH 6166

PUBLIC SCHOOLS—NEW YORK (STATE)
Newburgh LH 6035

PUBLIC UTILITIES—NEW YORK (N Y)
LH 6110

Q

QUAKERS—NEW YORK (STATE)
Chappaqua LH 6150
Purchase
Records and correspondence LH 6155

R

RECREATION—NEW YORK (STATE)
Orange County LH 6054

REFORMATION—FRANCE LH 5816

REFORMED CHURCH (WARWICK, N Y) LH 6099
Registers LH 6099

REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH (BEREA, N Y)
Registers LH 6079

REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH (BLOOMINGBURGH, N Y) LH 6138

REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH (GRAHAMSVILLE, N Y)
Registers LH 6076

REFORMED DUTCH

REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH OF DEERPARK (PORT JERVIS, N Y)
LH 6039

REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH OF GRAVESEND (BROOKLYN, NEW YORK, N Y) LH 6116

REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH OF NEW UTRECHT (BROOKLYN, NEW YORK, N Y) LH 6116, 6141

REFORMED PROTESTANT DUTCH CHURCH (BLOOMINGBURGH, N Y)
Registers LH 6056

REGISTERS OF BIRTHS, ETC —MASSACHUSETTS
Dedham PS 311

REGISTERS OF BIRTHS, ETC —NEW YORK (STATE)
Chappaqua LH 6150
New Rochelle LH 6161

RHODE ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY
Periodicals GS 64, 65

S

SABBATH SCHOOLS—MASSACHUSETTS
Ipswich LH 5869

SAINT JOHANNES LUTHERAN CHURCH (BROOKLYN, NEW YORK, N Y) LH 6101

SAINT STEPHAN'S CHURCH (BUFFALO, N Y)
Anniversaries, etc LH 6093

SAINT TRINITATIS CHURCH (BUFFALO, N Y)
Anniversaries, etc LH 6092

SAMPSON'S TAVERN (MIDDLEBORO, MASS)
History LH 5976

SCHOOL BOARDS—MASSACHUSETTS
Fairhaven LH 5931

SCRIMSHAW—MASSACHUSETTS
New Bedford LH 5975, 5977

SECOND CHURCH (MEDWAY, MASS)
Anniversaries, etc LH 5818

SECOND CHURCH OF PLYMOUTH (MASS)
Centennial celebrations, etc LH 5911

SOCIETY OF FRIENDS LH 6145, 6150

SOCIETY OF FRIENDS—MASSACHUSETTS LH 5946, 5959
Nantucket Island LH 5877
New Bedford LH 5933

SOLDIERS' MONUMENTS—MASSACHUSETTS
Medford LH 5820
South Deerfield LH 5817

SOUTH THIRD STREET PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (BROOKLYN, NEW YORK, N Y)
Anniversaries, etc LH 6134

ST FRANCIS XAVIER'S CHURCH (NARROWSBURG, N Y) LH 6033

ST JOHN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH (RICHMOND, VA) LH 6116

ST MARK'S CHURCH (BROOKLYN, NEW YORK, N Y) LH 6128, 6131

ST PAUL'S EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH (NARROWSBURG, N Y) LH 6033

STATUES—MASSACHUSETTS
New Bedford LH 5963

STREETS—MASSACHUSETTS
New Bedford LH 5940, 5944

STREETS—NEW YORK (N Y) LH 6120

SURVEYORS—MASSACHUSETTS
Dartmouth LH 5933

T

TAMMANY HALL LH 6111, 6112

TRUST COMPANIES—NEW YORK (N Y)
LH 6114

U

UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY (WEST POINT, N Y)
Guide-books LH 6007

V

VAN CORTLANDT MANOR (N Y)
LH 6173

W

WATER-SUPPLY—MASSACHUSETTS
New Bedford LH 5967, 5973

WHALEMAN STATUE (NEW BEDFORD, MASS) LH 5963

WHALERS (PERSONS) —MASSACHUSETTS
New Bedford
Monuments LH 5963

WHALING
Museums LH 5969, 5970, 5978

WHALING SHIPS—MASSACHUSETTS
New Bedford LH 5939, 5969

WILLIAMS COLLEGE
Presidents LH 6024

WILLS—NEW YORK (N Y)
Indexes LH 6087

WORLD WAR, 1914-1918—NEW YORK (STATE)
White Plains LH 6169

Geographic Index

C

CONNECTICUT

Fairfield LH 6045
Fairfield County LH 6045
New Haven LH 6045
New Haven County LH 6045
Norwalk LH 6045
Windham County LH 5816
Woodstock LH 5816

D

DELAWARE RIVER VALLEY LH
6051, 6068, 6074

E

ENGLAND

Castle Rising G 4220
Dartmouth LH 5936
Levens G 4220
Norfolk G 4220
Stafford G 4220
Suffolk G 4220
Surrey G 4220
Westmorland G 4220

F

FRANCE LH 5816

G

GEORGIA G 4288

H

HUDSON RIVER LH 6048, 6177

I

ILLINOIS G 4222

Chicago G 4222
Cook County G 4222
Morgan County G 4309

IOWA G 4222

M

MASSACHUSETTS LH 5959, 5965, 6002

Acushnet LH 5932, 5947
Acushnet River Region LH 5932
Apponegansett LH 5950
Barnstable County LH 5839
Bedford LH 5823
Berkshire County LH 5863, 5987, 5999, 6024
Berlin LH 5814
Bridgewater LH 5824
Bristol County G 4184, LH 5831, 5912, 5916, 5917, 5918, 5919, 5920, 5921, 5927, 5928, 5930, 5931, 5932, 5933, 5934, 5935, 5936, 5937, 5938, 5939, 5940, 5941, 5942, 5943, 5944, 5945, 5946, 5947, 5948, 5949, 5950, 5952, 5953, 5954, 5955, 5956, 5957, 5958, 5960, 5961, 5962, 5963, 5964, 5965, 5966, 5967, 5968, 5969, 5970, 5971, 5972, 5973, 5974, 5975, 5976, 5977, 5978, 5979, 5980, 6005
Cambridge LH 5815
Charlton LH 5816
Chester LH 5883
Cuttyhunk Island LH 5926, 5929
Dartmouth LH 5917, 5927, 5928, 5933, 5935, 5937, 5939, 5943, 5946, 5948, 5950, 5954, 5955, 5956, 5958, 5964, 5971
Dedham PS 311
Dudley LH 5816
Dukes County LH 5926, 5929
Duxbury LH 5870
Essex County GS 61, LH 5833, 5834, 5835, 5836, 5837, 5860, 5862, 5866, 5869, 5871, 5872, 5876, 5887, 5889, 5890, 5902, 5905, 5910, 5914, 5924, 5985, 5995, 5996, 5997, 5998, 6004, PS 312
Fairhaven LH 5931, 5936, 5952, 5965, 5968, 5976
Fall River LH 5831
Fitchburg LH 5826, 5829, 5832
Florence LH 5908
Foxborough LH 5830
Franklin County LH 5817, 5838, 5874, 5875, 5986
Grafton LH 5850, 5851
Greenfield LH 5874, 5875
Hadley LH 5990
Hampden County LH 5883
Hampshire County LH 5883, 5906, 5907, 5908, 5990
Hardwick LH 5841
Haverhill LH 5833, 5834, 5835, 5836, 5837
Hawley LH 5838
Head of Westport LH 5946

Hingham LH 5842, 5843, 5844, 5845, 5846, 5847, 5848, 5849
Holden LH 5840
Holliston LH 5852
Hopkinton LH 5868
Hubbardston LH 5856
Hudson LH 5854
Hull LH 5853
Huntington LH 5883
Ipswich GS 61, LH 5860, 5866, 5869, 5871, 5872
Kingston LH 5865
Lancaster LH 5857, 5858, 5859, 5861, 5864, 5867
Lanesborough LH 5863
Lawrence LH 5862
Lexington LH 5828
Lunenburg LH 5826
Lynn PS 312
Medfield LH 5821, 5825
Medford LH 5820, 5827
Medway LH 5818, 5819
Merrimack River Valley LH 5888
Methuen LH 5887
Middleborough LH 5976
Middlefield LH 5883
Middlesex County LH 5815, 5820, 5823, 5827, 5828, 5852, 5854, 5855, 5868, 5873, 5899, 5900, 5901, 5903, 5904, 5913, 5988, 5989, 5991, 5992, 5994
Milton LH 5891, 5892
Montgomery LH 5883
Mount Holyoke LH 5990
Nahant LH 5876, 5889, 5890, 5902
Nantucket LH 5880, 5894, 5895
Nantucket County GS 60, LH 5877, 5878, 5879, 5880, 5881, 5882, 5884, 5885, 5886, 5893, 5894, 5895, 5896, 5897, 5898, 5972
Nantucket Island LH 5877, 5878, 5879, 5881, 5882, 5884, 5885, 5886, 5893, 5896, 5897, 5898, 5972
Natick LH 5873, 5899, 5900, 5901, 5903, 5904, 5913
Needham LH 5925
New Bedford LH 5912, 5916, 5917, 5918, 5919, 5920, 5921, 5930, 5934, 5938, 5939, 5940, 5941, 5942, 5943, 5944, 5945, 5947, 5948, 5949, 5953, 5957, 5958, 5960, 5962, 5963, 5964, 5965, 5967, 5968, 5969, 5970, 5971, 5972, 5973, 5974, 5975, 5976, 5977, 5978, 5979, 5980, 6005
New Braintree LH 5922, 5923
New Salem LH 5986
Newbury LH 5924, 5998, 6004
Newburyport LH 5905, 5910, 5914, 5924, 5985, 5995, 5996, 5997
Newton LH 5988, 5989, 5991, 5992, 5994

MINNESOTA

Norfolk County LH 5818, 5819, 5821,
5822, 5825, 5830, 5891, 5892, 5925,
PS311
North Brookfield LH 5984
Northampton LH 5906, 5907, 5990
Northborough LH 5981, 5982, 5983
Norton G 4184
Oxford LH 5816, 5909, 5968
Padanaram LH 5927
Petersham LH 5915, 5993, 6000
Pittsfield LH 5987, 5999
Plymouth LH 5911, 6001, 6003
Plymouth County LH 5824, 5842, 5843,
5844, 5845, 5846, 5847, 5848, 5849, 5853,
5865, 5870, 5911, 5976, 6001, 6002, 6003
Siasconset LH 5886
Smith Mills LH 5945
South Dartmouth LH 5927
South Deerfield LH 5817
Southbridge LH 5816
Sturbridge LH 5816
Webster LH 5816
Wellesley LH 5925
West Newbury LH 5924
West Newton LH 5988
Westport LH 5946, 5961
Williamstown LH 6024
Worcester County LH 5814, 5816, 5826,
5829, 5832, 5840, 5841, 5850, 5851, 5856,
5857, 5858, 5859, 5861, 5864, 5867, 5909,
5915, 5922, 5923, 5981, 5982, 5983, 5984,
5993, 6000
Yarmouth LH 5839

MINNESOTA

Wright County G 4207

N

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Merrimack River Valley LH 5888

NEW JERSEY

Essex County LH 6032

NEW YORK (STATE)

Albion LH 6091
Barryville LH 6060
Bear Mountain Region LH 6047
Bedford LH 6151
Berea LH 6079
Bethel LH 6059
Blooming Grove LH 6126
Bloomington LH 6056, 6067, 6138
Bridgeville LH 6058
Brooklyn LH 6083, 6094, 6095, 6096,
6097, 6100, 6101, 6103, 6113, 6114, 6115,
6116, 6117, 6119, 6120, 6127, 6128, 6130,
6131, 6132, 6133, 6134, 6135, 6140, 6141,
6185
Buffalo LH 6092, 6093
Callicoon LH 6063, 6068, 6072
Chappaqua LH 6150
Chester LH 6084, 6109
Cochecton LH 6051, 6060, 6074
Cornwall LH 6118, 6126
Cortlandt LH 6173
Croton-on-Hudson LH 6171
Dutchess County GS 66
Eastchester LH 6156
Eldred LH 6060
Erie County LH 6092, 6093

Fallsburg LH 6058, 6060
Ferndale LH 6058
Florida LH 6084
Forestburg LH 6061
Fosterdale LH 6061
Goshen LH 6013, 6078, 6084, 6121, 6122,
6126
Grahamsville LH 6066, 6076
Harris LH 6059
Hartwood LH 6025
Hurd Settlement LH 6059
Hyde Park GS 66
Jeffersonville LH 6065
Kenoza Lake LH 6064
Kings County LH 6083, 6094, 6095,
6096, 6097, 6100, 6101, 6103, 6113, 6114,
6115, 6116, 6117, 6119, 6120, 6127, 6128,
6130, 6131, 6132, 6133, 6134, 6135, 6140,
6141, 6185
Lake Huntington LH 6060
Larchmont LH 6172
Liberty LH 6010, 6028, 6034, 6064
Little Britain LH 6015, 6016
Livingston Manor LH 6053, 6062
Long Island LH 6088, 6098
Mamaroneck LH 6162, 6179
Middletown LH 6012, 6023, 6026, 6029,
6046, 6105
Minisink Region LH 6018, 6044, 6102
Mongaup Valley LH 6061
Monroe LH 6084, 6104
Montgomery LH 6038, 6075, 6077, 6084,
6106, 6126
Monticello LH 6061, 6066
Mount Kisco LH 6160, 6166
Mount Vernon LH 6165
Narrowsburg LH 6033
Neversink LH 6060
Neversink River Valley LH 6137
New Rochelle LH 6146, 6147, 6148, 6149,
6159, 6161, 6163, 6164, 6167, 6168
New Vernon LH 6065
New Windsor LH 6014, 6073, 6136
New York LH 6080, 6081, 6082, 6083,
6085, 6086, 6087, 6088, 6089, 6090, 6107,
6108, 6110, 6111, 6112, 6123, 6125, 6129,
6157, 6158
New York County LH 6080, 6081, 6082,
6083, 6085, 6086, 6087, 6088, 6089, 6090,
6107, 6108, 6110, 6111, 6112, 6123, 6125,
6129, 6157, 6158
Newburgh LH 6006, 6027, 6030, 6031,
6035, 6036, 6037, 6050, 6052, 6055, 6069,
6071, 6126, 6139
North Tarrytown LH 6142, 6152, 6153,
6181
Orange County LH 6006, 6007, 6008,
6009, 6012, 6013, 6014, 6015, 6016, 6017,
6019, 6020, 6023, 6026, 6027, 6029, 6030,
6031, 6032, 6035, 6036, 6037, 6038, 6039,
6046, 6048, 6049, 6050, 6052, 6054, 6055,
6069, 6070, 6071, 6073, 6075, 6077, 6078,
6079, 6084, 6099, 6104, 6105, 6106, 6109,
6118, 6121, 6122, 6124, 6126, 6136, 6137,
6139, 6170
Orleans County LH 6091
Ossining LH 6184
Parkville LH 6062
Peekskill LH 6173, 6177, 6178, 6182, 6183
Phillipsport LH 6062
Pine Bush LH 6084

Port Jervis LH 6012, 6039, 6137
Pound Ridge LH 6144
Purchase LH 6145, 6155
Rockland County LH 6041, 6042, 6043,
6070
Roscoe LH 6066
Rye LH 6154, 6174, 6175, 6176
Stony Point LH 6041, 6042, 6043
Sullivan County LH 6010, 6011, 6018,
6020, 6025, 6028, 6033, 6034, 6040, 6044,
6051, 6053, 6056, 6057, 6058, 6059, 6060,
6061, 6062, 6063, 6064, 6065, 6066, 6067,
6068, 6072, 6074, 6076, 6138
Swan Lake LH 6059
Tarrytown LH 6143, 6180, 6181
Thompson LH 6063
Tuxedo Park LH 6009
Ulster County LH 6032
Unionville LH 6084
Vails Gate LH 6084
Walden LH 6032, 6084
Warwick LH 6084, 6099, 6170
Waywanda LH 6084
West Point LH 6007, 6048
Westbrookville LH 6066
Westchester County LH 6142, 6143,
6144, 6145, 6146, 6147, 6148, 6149, 6150,
6151, 6152, 6153, 6154, 6155, 6156, 6159,
6160, 6161, 6162, 6163, 6164, 6165, 6166,
6167, 6168, 6169, 6171, 6172, 6173, 6174,
6175, 6176, 6177, 6178, 6179, 6180, 6181,
6182, 6183, 6184
White Plains LH 6169
White Sulphur Springs LH 6062
Woodbourne LH 6065
Wurtsboro LH 6057, 6061
Youngsville LH 6062, 6063

P

PENNSYLVANIA

Carbon County LH 6021
Columbia County LH 6021
Easton LH 6022
Franklin County G 4240
Lackawanna County LH 6021
Luzerne County LH 6021
Meadville G 4240
Northampton County LH 6022
Schuylkill County LH 6021

R

RHODE ISLAND GS 62, 63, 64, 65,
G 4227
Providence G 4184
Providence County G 4184

V

VIRGINIA

Henrico County LH 6116
Richmond LH 6116

W

WALLKILL RIVER VALLEY LH 6032

Name Index

The Name Index provides access to all family and individual names found on the title pages for all works in this unit. This index provides four types of entries: (1) principal work; (2) variant spelling taken from the title page; (3) allied family (families allied to the principal family as noted on the title page); (4) individuals mentioned on the title page.

A

ADAMS, Charles Francis LH 5972
ADAMS family G 4353
ADAMS, John Quincy LH 5972
ALEXANDER G 4346
ALLEMAN family G 4206
ALLEMAN, John Frederick Christian G 4206
ALLEN family LH 5943
ALLEN, George LH 5943
ANDERSON G 4257
ARNOLD family LH 5977
ASHLEY G 4353
ASHLEY family G 4305
AYE family G 4273
AYE, Rebecca Hyde G 4273

B

BABCOCK family G 4203
BARNARD family G 4224
BAXTER family G 4359
BEARD family G 4279
BEATTIE family G 4364
BEATTY G 4364
BECK G 4305
BEECHER, Henry Ward LH 6134
BELLINGER family G 4330
BENJAMIN family G 4330
BENNETT, Alice G 4276
BENNETT family G 4276
BERNARD family G 4224
BERRY G 4353
BLACK family G 4301
BLACKMAN G 4353
BLOOD G 4353
BOARMAN G 4346
BOORMAN family G 4346
BRADFORD, William LH 5951
BREWSTER G 4259
BRIGGS G 4353
BRINDLE family G 4224
BROTHERSON family G 4316
BROWN G 4353
BROWNE family G 4353
BUCHANAN family G 4364
BUGBEE, E. Holmes G 4178
BULLARD G 4353
BUSH family G 4353

C

CAMPBELL G 4224
CHADBOURNE, Paul A. LH 6024
CHAPIN family G 4353
CHENAULT G 4259
CHENAULT family G 4257
CHENEY G 4353
CHOPIN G 4353

CLARK G 4364
CLARK family G 4311
CLARKE family G 4311
CLEMENTS G 4224
CLEMONS family G 4224
CLINTON family LH 6016
COLBY family G 4322
COLE family G 4366
COLLENDER family G 4286
COLLENDER, Georgina G 4286
COOK G 4224
COUSINS G 4353
COVENEY G 4346
COX, Elizabeth G 4265
COX family G 4265, 4346
CRANE, Benjamin LH 5933
CROSBY, Idolene Snow Hooper G 4182
CUNNINGHAM family G 4332
CURTIS G 4353
CUTTING G 4353

D

DAUB, Charles Hutt G 4272
DENNY G 4224
DEWEY G 4353
DILLMAN family G 4215
DOOLITTLE family G 4322
DUNN family G 4257

E

ECKERT family G 4201
EDMONDSON G 4364
ELIOT, John LH 5873
ELM family G 4287
ELMES family G 4287
ENSIGN G 4353
ERINVIENE family G 4277
EVELAND family G 4190
EVELAND, Jeanette G 4190
EVELETH family G 4308
EVERIDGE G 4224

F

FAIRBANKS G 4353
FARRIS family G 4233
FEARING, Israel LH 5936
FELTS G 4224
FERRIS family G 4233
FERRIS, Polly Hoyt G 4233
FINLEY G 4257
FLEURY G 4366
FLOREY family G 4366
FROST G 4353
FULLER G 4353
FULLWOOD family G 4366

G

GAR G 4305
GARY G 4353
GATEWOOD family G 4314
GATEWOOD, Margaret Kay G 4314
GERWIG G 4201
GINDRAT family G 4263
GIORDANIE G 4306
GOODALE family G 4353
GOODALL G 4353
GORE G 4346
GOSNOLD, Bartholomew LH 5926, 5929

H

HADLEY G 4224
HAGAR family G 4353
HAGER G 4353
HARDING G 4353
HATCH G 4346
HATHAWAY, Arthur LH 5956
HATHAWAY family LH 5956
HAWES family G 4353, LH 5947
HAWES, John LH 5947
HAYES G 4353
HAYES family LH 5947
HENHAM family G 4346
HEWES family G 4226
HEWES, Joshua G 4226
HICKS G 4346
HILDRETH family G 4173
HILL, Ebenezer G 4170
HILL family G 4169, 4170, 4171, 4172, 4174, 4308
HILL, John G 4171
HILL, Richard G 4172
HILL, Samuel Eugene G 4169
HILLS family G 4174
HILLS, Joseph G 4174
HILLS, William G 4174
HINES family G 4257, 4259
HINGHAUS family G 4176
HINKHOUSE family G 4176
HINMAN, Edward G 4175
HINMAN family G 4175
HIXSON family G 4208
HOAR, Alfred Wyman G 4207
HOAR family G 4207
HOBART G 4353
HOBART family G 4194
HOBSON G 4224
HODGES, Almon Danforth G 4184
HODGES family G 4184
HOLBERT family G 4250
HOLBROOK family G 4196, 4200
HOLBROOK, Silence G 4200
HOLBROW family G 4197
HOLCOMB family G 4193

HOLDEN

HOLDEN family G 4180
 HOLDER family LH 5928
 HOLDER, Mary LH 5928
 HOLESCLAW family G 4357
 HOLESCLAW, Jane G 4357
 HOLLAND family G 4185
 HOLLES family G 4179
 HOLLON family G 4181
 HOLLOWAY family G 4177
 HOLMAN family G 4189
 HOLMAN, Solaman G 4189
 HOLMES family G 4178, 4195
 HOLMES, George G 4178
 HOLMES, John G 4178
 HOLT family G 4198
 HOLT, Hezekiah G 4198
 HOLTON family G 4212, 4213
 HOLTON, Joel G 4212, 4213
 HOLTON, William G 4212, 4213
 HOLTZCLAW family G 4186
 HOLYOKE family G 4191
 HOOD family G 4199
 HOOD, Richard G 4199
 HOOK family G 4187, 4210
 HOOKER family G 4187, 4210
 HOOKER, Joseph G 4187
 HOOKER, Samuel G 4210
 HOOPER family G 4182
 HOOPER, William G 4182
 HOOVER, David Myers G 4188
 HOOVER family G 4188, 4215
 HOOVER, Verna A. Mercer G 4188
 HOPKINS family G 4183, 4190, 4211
 HOPKINSON family G 4190
 HOPKINSON, Junius Greeley G 4190
 HOPKINSON, Perry G 4190
 HOPPER family G 4192
 HOPWOOD G 4346
 HORN family G 4202, 4206
 HORN, Floy Aileen Willtrout G 4206
 HORNBERGER family G 4201
 HORTON, Emma Babcock G 4203
 HORTON family G 4203
 HOSMER family G 4204
 HOSMER, James G 4204
 HOTHAM family G 4205
 HOUGHTON G 4353
 HOUSER family G 4215
 HOUSTON G 4257
 HOVENDEN family G 4218, 4235
 HOVENDEN, John G 4218
 HOVENDEN, Thomas G 4218
 HOWARD, Abraham G 4229
 HOWARD, Claiborne G 4224
 HOWARD family G 4209, 4214, 4220, 4224, 4229, 4231
 HOWARD, Joseph G 4226
 HOWE family G 4216, 4223, 4248
 HOWE, George Rowland G 4223
 HOWE, John Moffat G 4248
 HOWITT, Agnes McKerrow G 4217
 HOWITT, Andrew G 4217
 HOWITT family G 4217
 HOWLAND family G 4221, 4227, 4236, LH 5937
 HOWLAND, John G 4227, 4236
 HOWLAND, Sarah G 4221
 HOYT, Charles Davenport G 4238
 HOYT family G 4233, 4238
 HOYT, Samuel G 4233
 HOYT, Simon G 4233, 4238
 HUBBARD, Ebenezer G 4219
 HUBBARD family G 4219, 4222

HUBBARD, Mary Ann G 4222
 HUDDLESTON family G 4225, 4322
 HUGER family G 4243
 HUGHES G 4346
 HUGHES family G 4226, 4241
 HUIDEKOPER family G 4237, 4240, 4242, 4268
 HUIDEKOPER, H.J. G 4240
 HULBURT family G 4250
 HULL family G 4266
 HULL, Richard G 4266
 HUME family G 4228
 HUMFREY family G 4264
 HUMFREY, John G 4264
 HUMPHREY family G 4244, 4253, 4264
 HUMRICHOUSE family G 4239
 HUMRICKHOUSE, Peter G 4239
 HUNGERFORD family G 4230, 4232
 HUNKINS family G 4234
 HUNKINS, Robert Hastings G 4234
 HUNNEWELL family G 4269
 HUNNINGS family G 4258
 HUNSICKER family G 4245
 HUNT family G 4261
 HUNTER family G 4260, 4262, 4267
 HUNTINGTON, Dan G 4252
 HUNTINGTON family G 4251, 4252
 HURT family G 4246
 HUTCHENS family G 4224
 HUTCHINS G 4224
 HUTCHINS family G 4247, 4249, 4265
 HUTCHINS, Levi G 4249
 HUTCHINS, Strangeman G 4265
 HUTCHINSON family G 4254, 4270, 4276
 HUTCHINSON, Henry G 4270
 HUTCHINSON, Ralph G 4276
 HUTCHINSON, William G 4254
 HUTT, Benjamin Franklin G 4272
 HUTT family G 4272
 HUTT, Gottlieb Jacob G 4272
 HUTT, Ida May G 4272
 HUTTON family G 4255
 HUTTON, William G 4255
 HYDE, Andrew G 4273
 HYDE family G 4273, 4274
 HYDE, Jonathan G 4274
 HYDE, Samuel G 4274
 HYDE, William G 4273
 HYNES, Ellen M. Anderson G 4257
 HYNES family G 4257, 4259
 HYNES, Samuel B. G 4257

I

IDEN G 4346
 INECK family G 4271
 INGALLS family G 4275
 INGELL family G 4275
 INGELL, Zadoc G 4275
 INGLIS family G 4256
 IRVINE family G 4277, 4278
 IRVING family G 4277
 IRWIN family G 4277, 4278, 4298, 4300

J

JACKSON family G 4207, 4279, 4281, 4283, 4361
 JACKSON, Josephine G 4207
 JACKSON, Mary Ann G 4283

JACKSON, Rachel Tomlinson G 4361
 JACKSON, Samuel G 4283
 JACKSON, William G 4361
 JAMES family G 4280, LH 5848
 JAUNCEY family G 4282
 JEAFFRESON family G 4362
 JEFFERSON family G 4362
 JENKINS family G 4299
 JERMAIN family G 4306
 JEWETT family G 4284
 JOHANN, Carl G 4286
 JOHANN family G 4286
 JOHANNES family G 4286
 JOHNSON, Albert L. G 4293
 JOHNSON, David G 4291
 JOHNSON, Edward G 4285
 JOHNSON, Elisha G 4294
 JOHNSON family G 4285, 4287, 4289, 4290, 4291, 4293, 4294, 4295, 4296, 4297, 4302, 4363
 JOHNSON, John G 4290
 JOHNSON, John French G 4302
 JOHNSON, Samuel G 4297
 JOHNSON, Thomas G 4363
 JOHNSTON, Elizabeth Lichtenstein G 4288
 JOHNSTON family G 4288, 4292, 4301
 JONES G 4353
 JONES, Benjamin G 4303
 JONES, Cornelius G 4310
 JONES, Elijah G 4310
 JONES, Erasmus G 4313
 JONES family G 4303, 4305, 4307, 4308, 4310, 4311, 4312, 4313
 JONES, Increase G 4310
 JONES, Mary Sellers G 4313
 JONES, Snow G 4312
 JORDAN family G 4306
 JOURDAIN family G 4306
 JOURDAINE family G 4306
 JOURDAINIE family G 4306
 JOY family G 4309
 JOY, James G 4309
 JOY, Sarah Pickering G 4309
 JUDD family G 4304
 JUDKINS family G 4304
 JUDKINS, Job G 4304

K

KAUFFMAN family G 4316
 KAY family G 4314, 4315
 KAY, James G 4314
 KAY, Mary G 4314
 KEARFOTT family G 4320
 KEARL family G 4318
 KEARL, James G 4318
 KEEFER family G 4317
 KEESE, Elizabeth Titus G 4331
 KEESE family G 4331
 KEESE, John G 4331
 KEIM family G 4336, GS 67
 KEITH family G 4333
 KEITH, James Francis Edward G 4333
 KELLEY family G 4323, 4329, 4340, 4364
 KELLOGG family G 4324
 KELLOGG, Smith M. G 4324
 KELLY family G 4323, 4329, 4340, 4364
 KELLY, Seth G 4329
 KELLY, Thomas G 4323
 KELSO family G 4367

KEMP family G 4326
KEMPER family G 4326
KEMPTON family LH 5946
KENDALL family G 4322, 4332, 4334, 4337, 4339, 4342, 4343
KENDALL, William G 4334
KENNEDY family G 4327
KENT family G 4325, 4341
KEOGH family G 4330
KERFOOT family G 4320
KERNAN, Bryan G 4328
KERNAN family G 4328
KETCHAM family G 4321
KETCHUM family G 4321
KETT family G 4365
KETTENRING family G 4319
KEVE family G 4366
KEYES family G 4338
KEYES, Thomas G 4338
KEYS G 4364
KEYS family G 4331, 4338
KICHLIN family G 4335
KILBORN family G 4349
KILBORN, George D. G 4349
KILBOURN family G 4349, 4352
KILLIAN family G 4358
KIMBALL family G 4351
KIMBALL, Jemima Clement G 4351
KIMBALL, Moses G 4351
KIMBER family G 4347
KIMBER, Thomas G 4347
KIMBERLY family G 4359
KIMES family G 4336, GS 67
KING, Cathy Lynn G 4345
KING family G 4345, 4346, 4355, 4357, 4360
KING, Vincent G 4357
KINGSBURY family G 4344, 4350, 4353, 4354
KINGSBURY, Flora Jane Bush G 4353
KINGSBURY, Henry G 4344
KINGSBURY, Joseph B. G 4353
KINGSBURY, Wayland Briggs G 4353
KINGSLEY family G 4356
KINGSLEY, Joseph G 4356
KINNEAR family G 4348
KNAPP family G 4330
KNAPP, Frances J. LH 6011
KNOWLES G 4346

L

LARKIN G 4346
LATOURETTE G 4366
LENHART family G 4201
LEONARD G 4201
LETCHER G 4257
LONG G 4366
LORING family LH 5848
LOVELL G 4353

M

MABRY G 4224
MANSON family G 4287
MARBURY, Anne G 4254
MARBURY family G 4254
MASON G 4353
MATTESON family G 4250
MATTESON, Horace G 4250
MATTESON, Mary Hulburt G 4250
MATTISON family G 4250
MAXEY G 4259

MAYBERRY family G 4224
MCDONALD G 4364
MCINTOSH G 4259
MCKEE G 4257
MCKERROW family G 4217
MERCER family G 4188
MERRICK G 4353
MESSICK G 4224
MILWARD family G 4230
MISHECK family G 4271
MOFFETT family G 4190
MOFFETT, Lois Amanda G 4190
MOODY G 4353
MOORE G 4353
MORSE G 4353
MUNSON family G 4287

N

NEAL family G 4315
NEEL family G 4315
NEWELL G 4353
NEWHALL family G 4353

O

OLIVER family G 4230

P

PARTRIDGE G 4353
PECKHAM G 4346
PENDLETON family G 4315
PERRY G 4353
PLANE G 4346
POPE, Seth LH 5939
POST, Christian Frederick G 4239
POWERS family G 4259
PREBLE family G 4308
PRIEST G 4206
PRIEST, William G 4206
PROBYN family G 4211

Q

QUICK, Thomas LH 6033

R

RAHN family G 4201
RAINES G 4201
RANDALL, Charles S. LH 5932
READ family G 4353
REED G 4353
RHORER family G 4215
RICHARDSON G 4353
RICKETSON family LH 5955
RODMAN, Elizabeth LH 5979
RODMAN family LH 5979
RODMAN, Samuel LH 5979
RODMAN, Thomas R. LH 5938
ROTCH family LH 5973, 5979
RUSSELL, Benjamin LH 5958
RYBURN G 4364

S

SANFORD G 4353
SAWYER G 4353
SCHUTT G 4206
SELLERS family G 4313
SEX G 4346
SEYMOUR G 4353

SHIDLER G 4206
SHIDLER family G 4206
SLOCUM family LH 5928, 5954
SLOCUM, Peleg LH 5928
SMITH, Abraham LH 5955
SMITH family G 4364, LH 5955
SMITH, Zerviah Ricketson LH 5955
SMYTH family G 4364
SNODGRASS family G 4332
STARR G 4259
STEADMAN family G 4289
STEDMAN family G 4289
STEFFY G 4201
STEPHENSON family G 4357
STEVENSON family G 4357
STEVENSON, Jane Gay G 4357
STIMSON family G 4311
STOCKER G 4353
STUBBS family G 4316
SURTEE family G 4280

T

TABER, Thomas LH 5968
TABOR family LH 5968
TAFT, William H. G 4189
TAYLOR G 4257
TAYLOR, Ebenezer LH 5839
TAYLOR, John G 4332
TEASLEY family G 4305
TEMPLE G 4353
THAYER G 4353
THOMPSON family G 4219
THOMPSON, Mary G 4219
THORNTON G 4346
TIBBETTS family G 4168
TIBBETTS, Henry G 4168
TITUS family G 4331
TRIPP family LH 5951
TUCKER family G 4222
TULBURT G 4224
TWISS G 4353

V

VAN Cortlandt, Stephanus LH 6173
VINE G 4346

W

WAIT family G 4259
WAITE family G 4259
WALES G 4353
WALKER G 4353
WALLACE family LH 5832
WALLACE, Robert H. LH 6016
WALLACE, Rodney LH 5832
WASHINGTON, George LH 6080
WEBB G 4353
WEBB, Betsey G 4233
WEBB family G 4233
WELLS, John Dunlap LH 6134
WELLS, Newell Woolsey LH 6134
WHIPPLE G 4366
WHITE G 4353
WHITE, Timothy LH 5878
WHITEFIELD G 4305
WHITFIELD family G 4305
WHITNEY G 4353
WILD G 4346
WILSON family G 4280
WILTROUT family G 4206
WOODHAMS G 4346

YINGLING

Y

YINGLING family G 4201

U·M·I

ISBN: 0-8357-2105-1

UMI
69
U.20